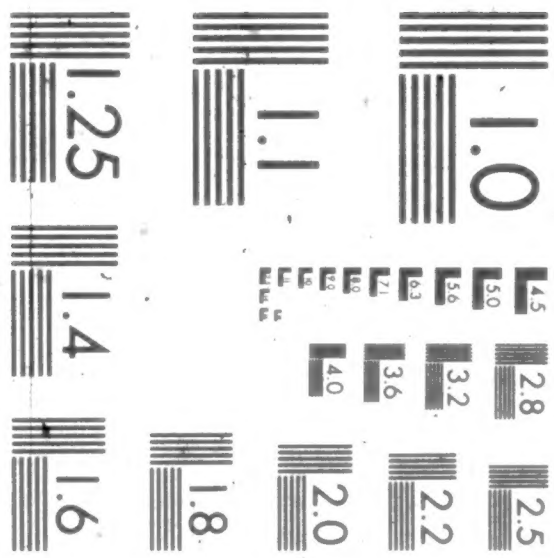
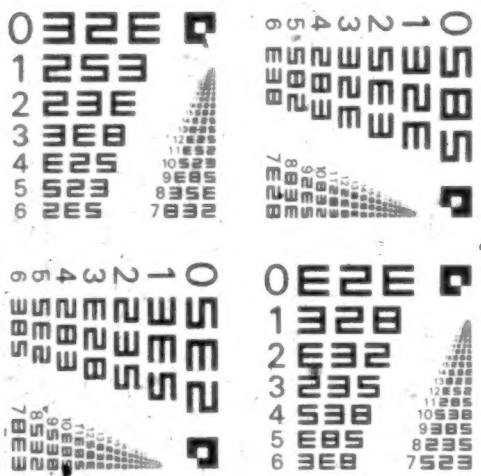




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE OMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1089

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1089

Virginia

Captain Robert Barnett's Company, Militia -
Frederick County, Militia



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States' name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls*, 1775-1783 (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the Service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records*, 1775-1790's (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records*, 1775-1783 (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These Introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Talcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vail's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllis' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Leclmer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland. (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlett's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)

Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Capps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain-Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunternon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Oden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellingher's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinkerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouck's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778).
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM REPRODUCTIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis! Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lipitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talmán's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnett's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NOTES ON ROLL 1089

There are records reproduced on this roll for the following organizations:

Captain Robert Barnett's Company, Militia
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers
Edmonds' Command, Artillery
Captain Ford's Company, Militia
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers
Captain Heth's Independent Company
Captain Morgan's Company
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia
Niswange's Company, Frederick County, Militia
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company
Captain Parson's Company, Militia
Captain Rader's Company, Militia
Captain John Robert's Company
Captain Scott's Company
Captain Scott's Company, Militia
Lieutenant Smith's Company
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons
Frederick County, Militia

Captains

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39187822</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

~~GENERAL~~
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.
Virginia Militia.

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above,
for Nov. 3 to 23, 1782 , 186 ,

shows station ordered into actual
service on an expedition against the
Indians under the command of B.G.

Geo. R. Clarke.

not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

2

Barnett, James

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181836	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Barnett's Company

Va.

Militia

James Barnett

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3

1782.

When discharged

Nov. 23

1782.

Days in service

20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3

Barnett Robert

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39181837	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Barnett's Company

Va.

Militia

Robert Barnett

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of
Militia, ordered into actual service
on an expedition against the Indians,
under the Command of B. G. Geo. R.
Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3, 1782, 1782,

When discharged Nov. 23, 1782.

Days in service 20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4
Bill Lane.

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187829	20	.....
2	.....	21	.....
3	.....	22	.....
4	.....	23	.....
5	.....	24	.....
6	.....	25	.....
7	.....	26	.....
8	.....	27	.....
9	.....	28	.....
10	.....	29	.....
11	.....	30	.....
12	.....	31	.....
13	.....	32	.....
14	.....	33	.....
15	.....	34	.....
16	.....	35	.....
17	.....	36	.....
18	.....	37	.....
19	.....	38	.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

B Barnett's Company Va. Militia

Sam. Bell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3, 1782.
When discharged Nov. 23, 1782.
Days in service 20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3
Bruce Blayne

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	59187832	20	.....
2	.....	21	.....
3	.....	22	.....
4	.....	23	.....
5	.....	24	.....
6	.....	25	.....
7	.....	26	.....
8	.....	27	.....
9	.....	28	.....
10	.....	29	.....
11	.....	30	.....
12	.....	31	.....
13	.....	32	.....
14	.....	33	.....
15	.....	34	.....
16	.....	35	.....
17	.....	36	.....
18	.....	37	.....
19	.....	38	.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Barnett's Company

Va.

Militia

Benjn. Brigs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3, 1782.

When discharged Nov. 23, 1782.

Days in service 20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6
Burntarn James

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39181849	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B | Va. Militia
Barnett's Company

James Burtin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. C. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3, 1782.

When discharged Nov. 23, 1782.

Days in service 20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

7

Carpenter's Adair

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39187833</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

Barnett's Company

Va.

Militia

Adam Carpenter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3, 1782.

When discharged Nov. 23, 1782.

Days in service 20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

8

Carpenter's Command

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39187843</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

Barnett's Company

Va.
Militia

Coonrod Carpenter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3, 1782.

When discharged Nov. 23, 1782.

Days in service 20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

9
Cassidy

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

End

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181839	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | Barnett's Company | Va. Militia

Wm. Casey

Ens. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered	Nov. 3	1782.
When discharged	Nov. 23	1782.
Days in service	20	
Remarks:		

American Hero

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3918 7846	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

D

Barnett's Company

Va.
Militia

Geo. Duncan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of
Militia, ordered into actual service
on an expedition against the Indians,
under the Command of B. G. Geo. R.
Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3 1782.

When discharged Nov. 23 1782.

Days in service 20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

11
Cornel Barclay

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1. <u>39187834</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

E

Barnett's Company

Va.

Militia

David Evans

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3, 1782.

When discharged Nov. 23, 1782.

Days in service 20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

125

Evered Wm

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39187844</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

E

Barnett's Company

Va.

Militia

Wm. Evens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of
Militia, ordered into actual service
on an expedition against the Indians,
under the Command of B. G. Geo. R.
Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3, 1782.

When discharged Nov. 23, 1782.

Days in service 20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

13

Harrell Robert

2
Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>3918-1842</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

Barnett's Company

Va.

Militia

Robert Harrall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3 1782.

When discharged Nov. 23, 1782.

Days in service 20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

14

Quintman Josiah

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39187850	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H | Va.
Barnett's Company | Militia

Josiah Huntsman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered	Nov. 3	1782.
When discharged	Nov. 23	1782.
Days in service	20	
Remarks:		

Swain

Copyist.

Amstar Stephenson

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2m 8

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39181823</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H | Va. Militia
Barnett's Company.

Stephenson Huston

Q. M. S

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3, 1782.

When discharged Nov. 23, 1782.

Days in service 20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

16
Jones

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39187847</i>	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

J

Barnett's Company

Va.

Militia

Jno. Jones

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3, 1782.

When discharged Nov. 23, 1782.

Days in service 20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

17

Leperer Hugh

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39187848</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L Barnett's Company Va. Militia

Hugh Leper

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered	Nov. 3	1782.
When discharged	Nov. 23	1782.
Days in service	20	
Remarks:		

Swain

Copyist.

-18

Little's List

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187827	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1	Barnett's Company	Va.	Militia
---	-------------------	-----	---------

Jiao. Littler

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3, 1782.

When discharged Nov. 23, 1782.

Days in service.....20

Remarks:

SWB 11

Copyist.

19
For Edward

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187824	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L

Barnett's Company

Va.

Militia

Edward Low

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated.

When entered Nov. 3

1782.

When discharged

Nov. 23

1782.

Days in service

20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

20
Levir Barnil.

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187845	20	.....
2	.....	21	.....
3	.....	22	.....
4	.....	23	.....
5	.....	24	.....
6	.....	25	.....
7	.....	26	.....
8	.....	27	.....
9	.....	28	.....
10	.....	29	.....
11	.....	30	.....
12	.....	31	.....
13	.....	32	.....
14	.....	33	.....
15	.....	34	.....
16	.....	35	.....
17	.....	36	.....
18	.....	37	.....
19	.....	38	.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L

Barnett's Company

Va.

Militia

Saml. Low

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered	Nov. 3	1782.
When discharged	Nov. 23	1782.
Days in service	20	
Remarks:		

Swain

Copyist.

21
Maitland Joseph

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39181826</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....
Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Barnett's Company

Va.

Militia

Joseph Martln

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of
Militia, ordered into actual service
on an expedition against the Indians,
under the Command of B. G. Geo. R.
Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3, 1782.

When discharged Nov. 23, 1782.

Days in service

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

22

McClellan's Charge

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39187835</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

M

Barnett's Company

Va.

Militia

Ebenezer McKinn

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3, 1782.

When discharged Nov. 23, 1782.

Days in service 20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

23

Mrs. Kimmey Jones

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39187825</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Barnett's Company

Va.

Militia

Jno. McKinny

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3, 1782, 1782.

When discharged Nov. 23, 1782.

Days in service 20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

24
Mudlock's Journal

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39187851</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M | Barnett's Company | Va. Militia

Isom Medlock

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3, 1782.

When discharged Nov. 23, 1782.

Days in service 20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Marshall

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39187830</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Barnett's Company

Va. Militia

Wm. More

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered

Nov. 3

1782.

When discharged

Nov. 23

1782.

Days in service

20

Remarks:

Copyist.

Swain

26

Patton Phelps

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39187828</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

P

Barnett's Company

Va.

Militia

Philip Patton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3, 1782.

When discharged Nov. 23, 1782.

Days in service 20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

27
Patton Wm

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39187841</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P

Barnett's Company

Va.

Militia

Wm. Patton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of
Militia, ordered into actual service
on an expedition against the Indians,
under the Command of B. G. Geo. R.
Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered	Nov. 3	1782.
When discharged	Nov. 23	1782.
Days in service	20	
Remarks:		

Swain
Copyist.

Pettit's Diary.

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

It.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>3918-1838</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Barnett's Company

Va.
Militia

Benjn. Pettit

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3, 1782.

When discharged Nov. 23, 1782.

Days in service 20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

29

Barnes, Charles

Capt. Robert Barnes's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187840	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R

Barnett's Company

Va.

Militia

Charles Runnels

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered	Nov. 3	1782.
When discharged	Nov. 23	1782.
Days in service	20	
Remarks:		

Swain

Copyist.

Welch

Capt. Robert Barnett's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>3918 9831</i>	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

W

Barnett's Company

Va.
Militia

Jno. Welch

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Robert Barnett's Company of Militia, ordered into actual service on an expedition against the Indians, under the Command of B. G. Geo. R. Clarke.

Roll not dated

When entered Nov. 3, 1782.

When discharged Nov. 23, 1782.

Days in service 20

Remarks:

Swan

Copyist.

Capt. Thomas

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39787852	26	.....
2	39187868	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.

(Dunmore Co.,) Virginia Militia.

LIST of company of volunteers

of the organization named above,

for , 186

shows station

dated Sept. 16, 1777.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth.

Copyist.

(~~CONFIDENTIAL~~)

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.

(Dumore County) Virginia Willits.

1137

of appraised articles

of the organization named above,

for 186

shows station volunteer company
Dumore County against the Indians

dated Sept. 17, 1777.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myth

Copyist.

Baggins

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7892	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B	Capt. Buck's Co. (Dunmore-County, Va.)	Militia.
---	---	----------

William Bagnall

Private

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST
of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date... Aug. 22
Remarks:.....

Clrk

Copyist.

3
Bentley John

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,

(Dunmore County)

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3918 1880	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Buck's Co. | Va. Militia.
(Dunmore County,)

John Bentley

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Aug. 29

Remarks:

- Clark

- Copyist.

4
Burgess Randolph

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39187900	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

	Capt. Buck's Co.	Va.
B	(Dunmore County,)	Militia.

Randolph Bizarnt

Private
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date.....Aug. 22

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

5

Bollingerhausen

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dummore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39787897	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B	Capt: Buck's-Co. (Dunmore County,)	Va. Militia.
---	---------------------------------------	-----------------

Christian Roserman

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Sept. 29

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

6
Brammer Lowell

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187863	26	
2	39187871	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B	Capt. Buck's Co. (Dunmore County, Va.)	Militia.
---	---	----------

Lionel Branson

Ensign

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Aug. 29

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

B

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County.)

Va.
Militia.

Lionel Branson

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of appraised articles the property
of Capt. Thomas Buck the officers
and soldiers under his command being
one of the Volunteer Companies from
Dunmore County against the Indians.

List dated Sept. 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Buck Thomas

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
Dunmore County,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137405651	20
239187860	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: -

✓ See also -

B	Capt. Buck's Co. (Dunmore County.)	Va. Militia.
---	---------------------------------------	-----------------

Thos. Buck

Capt.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of appraised articles the property
of Capt. Thomas Buck the officers
and soldiers under his command being
one of the Volunteer Companies from
Dunmore County against the Indians.

List dated Sept. 17, 1777.

Remarks:

CLERK

Copyist.

Wm. H. Hume

(Name.)

Capt. W. H.

(Rank and Organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See BRF 562251

General

1153i
12-22-21
J. Hume
M. H.

Not in Department Register
J. H.

B. Capt Buckle Co. Va. Mil.
(Sumner County)

Thos Buckle

Capt.

Appears as signature to a

Morning Return
of Capt. Thos. Buckle
Company of Sumner
Volunteers.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

Oct. 8, 1777

Number of record:

1

(645m)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

Copy Rec'd

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

[Signature]
LBR

December 22, 1915.

Respectfully returned to
Mr. Walter H. Buck,
1400 Continental Building,
Baltimore, Maryland.

The records of this office show that one, Thomas Buck served in the Revolutionary War as a captain of Dummore County Virginia Militia. His name is borne on a morning return dated Oct. 8, 1777, without remark.

The records also show that one John Buck, rank not stated, served in the war mentioned as a member of Capt. Thomas Nelson's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read. His name is borne on a roll of the Company for May, 1777, dated June 19, 1777, with remark relative to him, "Died. March."

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

The military records of the Revolutionary War referred to within have not been published.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

Castell Clark

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181905	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Buck's Co. Va.
(Dunmore County,) Militia.

Elizah Cadell

Private
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos: Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date September 12

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

9

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dummore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Part

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C	Capt. Buck's Co. (Dunmore County,)	Va. Militia.
---	---------------------------------------	-----------------

Andrew Copeman

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date	Sept. 8
------	---------

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

16

Capt. Thomas Williams

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,

(Dunmore County)

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pat

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Marks.....

See also.....

C	Capt. Buck's Co. (Dunmore County,)	Va. Militia..
---	---------------------------------------	------------------

William Coreman

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date... Sept. 8

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

11
Christopher John

Capt. Thomas Buck & Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

15t

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3418 4858	26
2	3918 7869	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C	Capt. Buck's Co. -(Dunmore County.)	Va. Militia.
---	--	-----------------

John Crookshank

1st Lieut.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of appraised articles the property
of Capt. Thomas Buck the officers
and soldiers under his command being
one of the Volunteer Companies from
Dunmore County against the Indians.

List dated Sept. 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

C

Capt. Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County,)

Va.
Militia.

John Crookshanks

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Sept. 6

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Navy 712
Martins

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187883	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County,)

Va. Militia.

Martin Day

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Aug. 29

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Must 13 Samuil

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Part

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187983	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D |

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County,)

Va. Militia.

Sam'l Dust

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Sept. 13

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Cornwall Perry

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39187865	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

E

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County.)

Va.
Militia.

Jerry Evans

(Revolutidnary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of appraised articles the property
of Capt. Thomas Buck the officers
and soldiers under his command being
one of the Volunteer Companies from
Dunmore County against the Indians.

List dated Sept. 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Clary

Copyist.

15
Washle Abraham

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Past

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187888	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

16

Mary Lawrence

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,

(Dunmore County)

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Asphareal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<u>39187867</u>	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G | Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County.)

| Va.
| Militia.

Lowrentz Gwiltz

Appraiser
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of appraised articles the property
of Capt. Thomas Buck the officers
and soldiers under his command being
one of the Volunteer Companies from
Dunmore County against the Indians.

List dated Sept. 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Mark

Copyist.

17
Jack Williamson

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pit

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H | Capt. Buck's Co. | Va.
(Dunmore County,) | Militia.

William Hack

Private
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Aug. 29

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

18

James Williamson

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39187906</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

19

Thomas Ken. Fredrick

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<u>39181878</u>	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H	Capt. Buck's Co. (Dunmore County,)	Va. Militia.
---	---------------------------------------	-----------------

Fredrick Honaker

Private
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a.

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Aug. 29

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

20
Thomas Henry

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dummore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181894	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H	Capt. Buck's Co. (Dunmore County,)	Va. Militia.
---	---------------------------------------	-----------------

Henry Honaker

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Aug. 29

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

21
Robert Johnson

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Part

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187904	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H	Capt. Buck's Co.	Va.
	(Dunmore County,)	Militia.

John Hoover

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST.

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date.....Sept. 12

Remarks: App'd. Corp'l.

Clark

Copyist.

Warren Willham

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dummore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Part

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39181819</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H.	Capt. Buck's Co. (Dunmore County,)	Va. Militia.
----	---------------------------------------	-----------------

William Hoover

Private
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST
of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Aug. 30

Remarks:

01 ark

Copyist.

23
Walter Johnson

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County).
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39187854	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County.)

Va.
Militia.

John Huver

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of appraised articles the property
of Capt. Thomas Buck the officers
and soldiers under his command being
one of the Volunteer Companies from
Dunmore County against the Indians.

List dated Sept. 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

34

Henry Shults

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187853	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H | Capt. Buck's Co..
(Dunmore County.)

Va.
Militia

William Huver

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of appraised articles the property
of Capt. Thomas Buck the officers
and soldiers under his command being
one of the Volunteer Companies from
Dunmore County against the Indians.

List dated Sept. 17, 1777.

Remarks:

2

Clerk

Copyist.

V 35

Samuel Jacob

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dummore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39187875</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book - Mark:

See also

L

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County.)

Va.
Militia.

Jacob Lambert

2nd Sargt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Aug. 29

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

26
Lockmillen, George

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Part

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39187891</u>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L.	Capt. Buck's Co. (Dunmore County,)	Va. - Militia.
----	---------------------------------------	-------------------

Gorge Lockmiller

Private

Appears on a
(Revolutionary War)

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Aug. 29

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

27

Lockman's Notebook

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County).
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Part

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187882	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L | Capt. Buck's Co. | Va.
(Dunmore County,) Militia.

Voluntine Lockmiller

Private

• (Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date..... Aug. 29

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist:

Letter Mashieen

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Post

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39187884	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County,)

Va.
Militia.

Gasper Lutz

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date

Aug. 28

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

29

March 1866

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Unpublished

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39187866	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County.)

Va.
Militia.

Alexr. Machis

Appraiser

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of appraised articles the property
of Capt. Thomas Buck the officers
and soldiers under his command being
one of the Volunteer Companies from
Dunmore County against the Indians.

List dated Sept. 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Marshall John

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,

(Dunmore County)

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Part

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187909	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

M

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County,)

Va.
Militia.

John Marshall ~~Weston~~

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Aug. 22

Remarks:

Clark.

Copyist.

Ruddleton John

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39187857	26.....
2.....	39187890	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County,)

Va.
Militia.

John Mialeton

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Aug. 30

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

M

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County.)

Va.
Militia.

John Middleton

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of appraised articles the property
of Capt. Thomas Buck the officers
and soldiers under his command being
one of the Volunteer Companies from
Dunmore County against the Indians.

List dated Sept. 17, 1777.

Remarks

Clark

Copyist.

32
William George

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,

(Dunmore County)

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7855	26
2	3918 7893	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County.)

Va.
Militia.

George Miller

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of appraised articles the property
of Capt. Thomas Buck the officers
and soldiers under his command being
one of the Volunteer Companies from
Dunmore County against the Indians.

List dated Sept. 17; 1777.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

William Martin

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,

(Dunmore County)

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39187856</u>	26.....
2. <u>39187887</u>	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County,)

Va.
Militia.

Martin Millier

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Aug. 30

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County.)

Va.
Militia.

Martin Miller

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of appraised articles the property of Capt. Thomas Buck the officers and soldiers under his command being one of the Volunteer Companies from Dunmore County against the Indians.

List dated Sept. 17, 1777.

Решајќв:

Clark

Copyist.

34
Merrick Williams

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
-(Revolutionary War.)

Put

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39187889</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County,)

Va.
Militia.

William Moredock

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Aug. 29

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Garrison, Henry

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Dunmore

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>3918 7877</u>	26
2.....	27
3.....	28
4.....	29
5.....	30
6.....	31
7.....	32
8.....	33
9.....	34
10.....	35
11.....	36
12.....	37
13.....	38
14.....	39
15.....	40
16.....	41
17.....	42
18.....	43
19.....	44
20.....	45
21.....	46
22.....	47
23.....	48
24.....	49
25.....	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County,)

Va. Militia.

Henry Pang'le

Drummer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date.....Sept. 10

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

36

Charles Denmark

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,

(Dunmore County)

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Det

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39187876</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County,)

Va.
Militia.

Jeremiah Phillips

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Sept. 21

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

57
Ripken David

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Porte

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39187888</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

P

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County,)

Va.
Militia.

David Piper

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Aug. 30

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

38
Buck's Thomas

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Part

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187907	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County,)

Va.
Militia.

Thomas Price

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Aug. 28

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

39

Buck's Packmen

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,

(Dunmore County)

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Part

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3918-1908	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P | Capt. Buck's Co. | Va.
(Dunmore County,) | Militia.

Zackariah Price

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Aug. 28

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

40
Reed Williamson

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dummore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1894

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3918.7872	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

R	Capt. Buck's Co. (Dunmore County,)	Va. Militia.
---	---------------------------------------	-----------------

William Reed

1st Sergt.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Aug. 29

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

41

Roller-Masters

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia, Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39181862	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R	Capt. Buck's Co. (Dunmore County.)	Va. Militia.
---	---------------------------------------	-----------------

Martin Boller

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of appraised articles the property
of Capt. Thomas Buck the officers
and soldiers under his command being
one of the Volunteer Companies from
Dunmore County against the Indians.

List dated Sept. 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Clerk

Copyist.

42

Bathymeter Christman

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,

(Dunmore County)

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187886	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County,)

Va.
Militia.

Christian Sappinger

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

List

of a company of Volunteers commanded by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date.....Aug..30

Remarks:

61 Ark

Copy 18t.

43

Seton Michael

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Post

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39187899	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dummore County,)

Va.
Militia.

Michael Setser

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Sept. 10

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

44
Snodder's Journal

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dummore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

P.B.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187901	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

J O H N S N Y D E R

Captain McCay's Company

.....
Virginia.....

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

REFERENCE CARD

See Photostat No. 40624

Photostat copies made under the direction of Captain H. C. Clark, in compliance with the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1913, from original documents in the possession of the States of Massachusetts, North Carolina and Virginia.

Records of a Court Martial for Augusta County, Virginia, show under date of April 14, 1779, summoned

SPECIAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Somerville John

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Part

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181902	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Buck's Co. | Va.
(Dunmore County,.) | Militia.

John Sonner

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date..... Sept. 10

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

46
Steel John

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

389t

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	3918-78-95	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

3 | Capt. Buck's Co. | Va.
(Dunmore County,) | Militia.

John Steel

3rd Sergt.

Appears on a (Revolutionary War)

LIST
of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Sept. 9

Remarks:

CLARK

Copyist.

47
Stickbridge & Harbert

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Part

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<u>39187895</u>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3	Capt. Buck's Co (Dunmore County,)	Va. Militia.
---	--------------------------------------	-----------------

Herbert Stockbridge

Private
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Aug. 29

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

48
Storrells Jacob

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29187864	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County:)

Va.
Militia.

Jacob Stovers

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of appraised articles the property
of Capt. Thomas Buck the officers
and soldiers under his command being
one of the Volunteer Companies from
Dunmore County against the Indians.

List dated Sept. 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

49
Josh Christy

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

28gt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187894	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County,)

Va.
Militia.

Christuffe Tush

2nd Sergt.

Appears on a
(Revolutionary War)

LIST :

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Aug. 29

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

30
Whitely

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,

(Dunmore County)

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	239187861	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.

W

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County.)

Va.
Militia.

George Whitsels

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of appraised articles the property
of Capt. Thomas Buck the officers
and soldiers under his command being
one of the Volunteer Companies from
Dunmore County against the Indians.

List dated Sept. 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

51
West Lacroix

Capt. Thomas Buck's Co.,
(Dunmore County)
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>39181859</i>	25
2	<i>39181870</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Y

Capt. Buck's Co. Va.
(Dunmore County,) Militia.

Jacob Yost

2nd Lieut.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a company of Volunteers commanded
by Capt. Thos. Buck.

List dated Sept. 16, 1777.

Date Sept. 6

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

X

Capt. Buck's Co.
(Dunmore County.)

VA.
Militia.

Jacob Yost

2nd Lieut.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

List

of appraised articles the property of Capt. Thomas Buck the officers and soldiers under his command being one of the Volunteer Companies from Dunmore County against the Indians.

List dated Sept. 17, 1777.

Remarks:

01218

Copyist.

Capt. Adam

List.

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188020	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Wither's Journal

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188081	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

John Arther

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: Sick

Swain

Copyist.

5

Arthur Thomas

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188100	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A Clements' Company Va. Militia.

Thomas Arther

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4

Bell Archer

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188062	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B		Va.
Clements' Company		Militia.

Archer Bell

(Revolutionary War).

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam Clements from Bedford County to the assistance of Gen'l Green in South Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Brianth Clement

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188045	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Andrew Briant

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6
Barnes Robert

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188046</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

B | Va.
Clements' Company Militia.

Robert Brown

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1
Burrill Sheldrake

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Encl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188023	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Sheldrake Brown

Ens.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swab in

Copyist.

8
Osborne

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1..... 39188110	26.....
2..... 36188097	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Va. Clements' Company Militia.

Vm. Buford

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: Capt. Pate's Co.

Brown

Copyist.

B | Va.
Clements' Company | Militia.

William Buford

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Cancelled of roll

Swain

Copyist.

4
Burnside

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	<u>39188025</u>	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Ric'd. Bunch

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: 2 months

Swain

Copyist.

1A

Burns Journal

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39188082	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Jeremiah Burns

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Cancelled of roll

Swain

Copyist.

11
Calderell Williams

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188058</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

VA.
Clements' Company
Miltia.

William Caldwell

(Revolutionary War).

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam Clements from Bedford County to the assistance of Gen'l Green in South Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Callaway Joseph

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188085	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Clements' Company

Va.
Militia.

Joseph Callaway

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

14

Clement Adam

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188021	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C	Va.
Clements' Company Militia.	

Adam Clement

Capt.

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Capt. Adam Clement

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
 Virginia Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

It

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188822</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Copyist.

36088163

RECEIVED

Remarks:

Caroline, May 1, 1881.
Assistance of Gen. T. Green in South
Clements from Bedford County to the
of Mills is marched by Capt. Adams

LIST

Appends on a

(Revolutionary War)

Clements, Company Mills

1881

Cobayaf.

39188022

REMARKS:

Carolina, May 1, 1861.
assistance of Gen. I. Green in South
Clemente from Bedford County to the
of Militia marched by Capt. Adams

LIST

Abbeys on a

(Revolutionary War)

Clemente, Company Militia

VA

Ver.

Robert Cobb

It.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam Clements from Bedford County to the assistance of Gen'l Green in South Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Ромаркв

Swain

Copyist.

16

Clairborne James

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918844	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Clements' Company Militia.

Va.

James Daverson

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

James. Robert.

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188077	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D | Clements' Company | Va. Militia.

Robt. Davis

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Richardson

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188101	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D | Clements' Company | Va. Militia.

..... Thom. Dickson

..... (Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Sivain

Copyist.

19
Joshua Clarke.

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188057	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D- Clements' Company | Va. Militia.

Alex'r Dobbins

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

20

Danisho James

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188047</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: 2.....

See also.....

D Clements' Company Militia. Va.

James Donoho

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Donoho Robt

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188103	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Hooplin

{ 2d Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 13., 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10" Apl. 85-

Time since last muster or enlistment

2"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(648)

Ellen Copy

No

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Barrister of Rochester

Hutton, { 2d Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, Nov & Dec -, 1783

Roll dated

Dec-23-, 1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment 18. Dec. 83-

Time since last muster or enlistment 13'

Dec-23-

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Termin'd New York

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging
to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ellicit

D | Va. Clements' Company Militia.

Robt. Donoho

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Standen Josephine

{ 8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec. 1783 & Jan'y., 1783.

Roll dated

Jan'y 27, 1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment *26th. 12th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 468.

Josephine
Copied.

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Continental Artillery

Mather, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

28th Nov. 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Bayles
Copied.

2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Standards *Rebellion*

Mutrie { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov*, 1782

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *20 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Page

Copyist.

2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Madison Station

Matwiz, 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug. - Sept. 1782*

Roll dated

Oct 6, 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

30 mo. 4d

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 468.

Payle

H

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Warrior Reception

Warrior } 2d Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *10th April 85* -

Time since last muster or enlistment *14*

Aug 5 - 17 83 -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodle's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized, in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

He

2 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles H. Hecox

Marche, 2d Company in the New York
Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May - June*, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

16" April 55-

Time since last muster or enlistment

26 1/2

May 17 53

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster Roll on file Aug: 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ellicott

(643)

Copyist.

2 Artillery. Continental
Troops.

Charles H. Johnson

Mutual 8th Company in the 2d Regiment
of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

March 13, 17*83*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 1/2 yrs, *28* 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Barth
Copyist.

No. 1 2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Handwritten Hopkine

Hubert, 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.
Roll dated not dated 1783.

1783.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 23rd M. 20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

2 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Wm. daniel Stephens

Major 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 22 M. 22 S

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Stephens
copied.

Driskill, Oliver

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188836	26.....
2.....	39188108	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Va.
Clements' Company Militia.

Alex'r. Driskill

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: Capt. Pate's Co.

Brown

Copyist.

D

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Alexander Driskell

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Cancelled of roll

Capt. Pate's list

Swain

Copyist.

Ezra J. Samuel

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185074	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

E

Clements' Company

Va.
Militia.

Samuel Ewing

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Cancelled of roll.

Swain

Copyist.

Tanley Francis

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39188066</i>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F | Clements' Company | Va. Militia.

Francis Farley

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

James John

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188043	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F.

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

John Farris

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

26

Frederick Barril

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Waggoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	<u>39188055</u>	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F	Va.
Clements' Company Militia.	

Saml. Fielder

Waglnor

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam Clements from Bedford County to the assistance of Gen'l Green in South Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

27

Forrest Star Stephen

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	<u>39188105</u>	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Va.
Clements' Company Militia.

Stephen Forrester

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: Q.M. Sargent till the
6th of June then absent.

Swain

Copyist.

28

Foster Library

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188093</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F | Va.
Clements' Company | Militia.

John Foster

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

29
Frank B. Bird

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188104	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B | Va. |
Clements' Company Militia.

Bird French

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

William Archer

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	<u>3918080</u>	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Archer

Gilliam

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Roll torn

Swain

Copyist.

31

Josh. Cindricus

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188096</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G | Clements' Company | Va. Militia.

Andrew Goff

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST
of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist

Journal No.

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188026	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G. Clements' Company | Va. Militia.

Geo. Gosnell

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam Clements from Bedford County to the assistance of Gen'l Green in South Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: 2 months

See Ln.

Copyist.

Stall. History

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	<u>39188131</u>	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

2

Va.

Clements' Company Militia.

Isham Hall

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: Slock

Swain

Copyist.

Hall Robert

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188033	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Robert Hall

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam Clements from Bedford County to the assistance of Gen'l Green in South Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: Sick

Swain

Copyist.

Harriehue J. J. J.

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188090	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H		Va.
Clements' Company Militia.		

Joseph Hambrick

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Harwick Edward

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188083	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Edward Hancock

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Harrick Randall

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2..... 39188106	27.....
3..... 39188102	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Va.
Clements' Company Militia.

Samuel Hancock

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: Appointed Sargent Major the
26th of May

Brown

Copyist

Wm. Stephenson

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188065</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H	Clements' Company	Va. Militia.
---	-------------------	--------------

Stephen Hurr

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam Clements from Bedford County to the assistance of Gen'l Green in South Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copy 1st.

389

Reverie Howard

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188084	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

K | Va.
Clements' Company Militia.

Thomas Keer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Hilliard James

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188060	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

X | Clements' Company | Va. Militia.

James Kilbrush

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam Clements from Bedford County to the assistance of Gen'l Green in South Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Cancelled of roll

Capt. Pate's

Swain

Copyist.

41

Kingston

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188075	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

K

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Harmon King

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Laird H. Alexander

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188033	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L

Clements' Company

Va. Militia.

Alexander Laine

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: The 8 of July Deserted.

Swain

Copyist.

Samuel Clement

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188028	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L	va.
Clements' Company Militia.	

Daniel Laine

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: 310k

Swain

Copyist.

Samuel Morris

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188027	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | Va. Clements' Company Militia.

Thomas Laine

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: Sick

Swain

Copyist.

45

Clement John

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188069	26	
2	39188109	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Clements' Company Va.
Militia.

John Lambert

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: Capt. Pate's Co.

Brown

Copyist.

L

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

John Lambert

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam Clements from Bedford County to the assistance of Gen'l Green in South Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Cancelled of roll

Small
Copyist.

46

Alfred M. Leonard

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188048	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

7
Clements' Company Militia. Va.

William Lee

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam Clements from Bedford County to the assistance of Gen'l Green in South Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Amos B. Bittick

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188056	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L | Va.
Clements' Company Militia.

Battick Linch

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Littlepage John

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39188038</i>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

VA.
Clements' Company Militia.

John Littlepage

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: Sick

Swain

Copyist.

Loss Stephens

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188050	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L | Va.
Clements' Company Militia.

Stephen Low

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Samuel Henry

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188094	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Clements' Company

Va. Militia.

Henry Lowery

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam Clements from Bedford County to the assistance of Gen'l Green in South Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Martin Roberts.

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188072	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

M

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Robert Marten

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

McClair Thomas

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188030	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Thomas McCane

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: 9 of July

Swain

Copyist.

53

McCarrish Thomas

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188059	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Thomas McCafrish

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Cancelled of roll

(name illegible)

Swain

Copyist.

McClintock's Pass

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39188091</i>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Jacob McGradey

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

55

Michael S. Clements

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188039</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M	Clements' Company	Va.
		Militia.

Thomas McLaughlin

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam Clements from Bedford County to the assistance of Gen'l Green in South Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: 2 of July

Swain

Copyist.

55

Mitchell John

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188035	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

M

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

John Mitchiel

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: Slack

Swain

Copyist.

Master Blunder

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39788085	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Benjn. Molton

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

58

Morgan's

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188054	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | Va. |
Clements' Company | Militia.

Evln Morgan

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: Cancelled per roll.

Swain

Copyist.

Morrisley Edward

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188052	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M	Clements' Company	Va.
		Militia.

Edward Mousley

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a.

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: Sick

Swain

Copyist.

60

Richards Hall

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Wag.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188049	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N	Va.
Clements' Company Militia.	

Phell Nicholes

Wag.

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l. Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:
Cancelled of roll

Swain
Copyist.

61

Numbered

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188099	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Va.
Clements' Company Militia.

Harrod Roman

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Copyist.

62

Pate Jeremiah

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188111</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Va.
Clements' Company Militia.

Jeremiah Pate

Capt.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Brown

Copyist.

Samuel H. Pierce D.

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39188029</i>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P | Va.
Clements' Company | Militia.

Pierce B. Pennell

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781,

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

64

Cornelius Francis

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188064	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P | Clements' Company | Va. Militia.

Francis Powers

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST
of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copy 1st.

65

Brath John

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188089</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

P | Va. Clements'-Company Militia.

John Pratt

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

66

Reared Williams

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia,
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188076</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

R

Clements' Company

Va.
Militia.

William Reeves

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Richardson Joshua

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188051</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Joshua Richardson

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyright.

Robert J. Keck

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188037	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Zekiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: 9 of July

Swain

Copyist.

69

Roll Book

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39788070</i>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R	Clements' Company	Va.
	militia.	

Joab Ross

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST
of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

70

David Johnson

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188071	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

John Ross

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Shawlskin John

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	59188087	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

John Spauldin

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l. Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Spauldin

Copyist.

72

Shearman & Sterling

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188061	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

S. | Va.
Clements' Company Militia.

John Spearman

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: 310x

Swain

Copyist.

Stannard Thomas

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188042	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H	Va.
Clements' Company Militia.	

Thomas Stearns

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: Cancelled on roll.
Capt. Pate

Swain

Copyist.

Storvall John

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188068	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

John Stovall

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Arthur Christopher

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188079	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Christopher Sutton.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Cancelled of roll

Swain

Copyist.

James Adam

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188078	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Adam Tales

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Cancelled of roll

Swain

Copyist.

77

Thos. Ashill Moore

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188063	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T - Clements' Company Militia. Va.

Wm. Thornhill

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

78

Wm. Henry Rorlit

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188093	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Robt. Turley

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

August W. Stein

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
 Virginia Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188092	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

U

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Walter Urguert

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Wallerthornel. Lister

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188041</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

V

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Luke Valentine

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Comdat

81

Walter Charles

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39188034	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Clements' Company

Va.
Militia.

Charles Walker

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: Wagner

Swain

Copyist.

Wheat Basskill

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188098	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Basdill Wheat

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copy 1st.

83

William Edward

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188067	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Edward Williams

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Cancelled of roll

Swaig

Copyist.

84

William Chisholm

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188088	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W Clements' Company Va. Militia.

Elisha Williams

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam Clements from Bedford County to the assistance of Gen'l Green in South Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

85

Wicksoridamill

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188086	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers therein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

.....Saml. Wilson.....

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: Absent

Swain

Copyist.

86

Wood Joseph

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188040	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Clements' Company

Va.

Militia.

Joseph Wood

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Woodward George

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188024</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Clements' Company

Va.
Militia.

George Woodard

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam
Clements from Bedford County to the
assistance of Gen'l Green in South
Carolina, May 1, 1781.

Remarks: 23. of July

Swain

Copyist.

88

Woodward, Isaac

Capt. Adam Clement's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188073	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Va.

Clements' Company Militia.

Jacob Woodard

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Militia marched by Capt. Adam Clements from Bedford County to the assistance of Gen'l Green in South Carolina, May 4, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist..

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL

—OF—

Ensign Colvin's Command,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139135898	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32

Book Mark:

George Collins' Command
New Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Master Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Master Roll of the Militia
Stationed at Redstone under the
Command of George William
Colburn.

Dated Redstone Jan 17, 1778.

Certificate.

We leave in a true Roll of
the Militia under my com-
mand at Redstone this
17 January, 1778.

William Colburn.

Endorsement.

Redstone George William
Colburn 17 January, 1778.

2
Boskman, William

Ensign Colvin's Command,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135888	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Ensign Colvin's Command.

Va.
Militia.

William Bullman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of the Militia Stationed at Redstone under the
Command of Ensign William Colvin,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *Month* _____, 17

Roll dated *Redstone* _____

When Entered, *Jan. 17, 1778*

Present or absent, *Present*

Remarks:

W. Colvin
(Copyist)

3
John Codrard

Ensign Colvin's Command,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29135892	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ensign Colvin's Command. V.a.
Militia.

Edmund Colvin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of the Militia Stationed at Redstone under the
Command of Ensign William Colvin,
REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Redstone*

When Entered, *Jan. 17, 1778.*
Dec. 22, 17

Present or absent, *Present*

Remarks:

W. H. Callender
(copist)

4
Colvin, William

Ensign Colvin's Command,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135886	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

Ensign Colvin's Command V.a.
Militia.

William Colvine

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Muster Roll

of the Militia Stationed at Redstone under the
Command of Ensign William Colvin,
(Revolutionary War.)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated Redstone

Jan. 17, 1778

When Entered, Aug. 29, 17

Present or absent, Present

Remarks:

3
Colvin, William

Ensign Colvin's Command,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135887	20	.
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: . . .

See also . . .

Ensign Colvin's Command.

Va.
Militia.

William Colvin

Appears with the rank of

Sergeant

on a

Muster Roll

of the Militia. Stationed at Redstone under the
Command of Ensign William Colvin,
(**Revolutionary War**.)

for

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Redstone

When Entered,

Jan. 17, 1778.

Decr. 20, 17

Present or absent,

Present

Remarks:

W. H. Colvin

6
Chawen Thomas

Ensign Colvin's Command,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135895	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Ensign Calvin's Command. V^a.
Militia.

Thomas Spalden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of the Militia Stationed at Redstone under the
Command of Ensign William Calvin,
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Redstone*

January 17, 1778.

When Entered, *March 23, 17*

Present or absent, *Present*

Remarks:

(543i)

W. H. Cullum
Copyist

7
Walthamway David
Ensign Colvin's Command,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135889	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | Ensign Colvin's Command. | **Va.**
Militia.

David Keithman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of the Militia Stationed at Redstone under the
Command of Ensign William Colvin,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Redstone*

Jan 17, 1778.

When Entered, *Decr 20, 17*

Present or absent, *Present*

Remarks:

W. Keithman

8
Hinton, Michael

Ensign Colvin's Command,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139135897	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: -

See also -

Va.
Ensign Colvin's Command. Militia.

Richard Hoxington

Appears with the rank of _____ on 4th

Muster Roll

of the Militia Stationed at Redstone under the
Command of Ensign William Colvin,
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR,)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated Redstone

When Entered, Jan. 17, 1778

Present or absent, Present

Remarks: _____

Wm. Callings

Johnson, John
Ensign Colvin's Command,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	239135891	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ensign Colvin's Command. Va. Militia.

John Colvin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of the Militia Stationed at Redstone under the
Command of Ensign William Colvin,
REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

for *Not listed*, 17

Roll dated *Redstone*

When Entered, *Jan. 17, 1778*
Decr 21, 17

Present or absent, *Present*

Remarks:

W. H. Colvin (Copyist)

10
O'Byrne, Thomas

Ensign Colvin's Command,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135892	30	
2		31	
3		32	
4		33	
5		34	
6		35	
7		36	
8		37	
9		38	
10		39	
11		40	
12		41	
13		42	
14		43	
15		44	
16		45	
17		46	
18		47	
19		48	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

0- | Ensign Colvin's Command. | V.a. Militia.

Thomas O'Brien

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of the Militia Stationed at Redstone under the
Command of Ensign William Colvin,
REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Redstone*

When Entered, *Jan. 17, 1778*
Dec. 21, 17

Present or absent, *Present*

Remarks:

W. H. Colvin

Ray, William

Ensign Colvin's Command,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13913.5896	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Ensign Colvin's Command. | **Va.**
Militia.

William Perry
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of the Militia Stationed at Redstone under the
Command of Ensign William Colvin,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for. *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Redstone*

Jan 17, 1778.

When Entered, *Mar 25, 17*

Present or absent, *Present*

Remarks:

(543i)

W. H. Colvin
(Copyist)

Ruags, Bethuel

Ensign Colvin's Command,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139135890	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R Ensign Colvin's Command. **Va. Militia.**

Bethuel Ridge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of the Militia Stationed at Redstone under the
Command of Ensign William Colvin,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not Mustered*, 17

Roll dated *Redstone*

When Entered, *Jan. 17, 1778*
Dec. 20, 17

Present or absent, *Present*

Remarks:

W. H. Colvin
Copyist

13 - Card

Rude, J. L. L.

Ensign Colvin's Command,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135894	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

P | Ensign Colvin's Command. | *Va.*
Militia.

Black Rifle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of the Militia Stationed at Redstone under the
Command of Ensign William Colvin,
REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

for *Not Mustered*, 17

Roll dated *Redstone*

When Entered, *January 17, 1778*

Present or absent, *Present*

Remarks:

W. H. Colvin
(Copyist)

Captain

Pay Roll

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188507	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Amos Joseph

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188518	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		38.....
13.....		39.....
14.....		40.....
15.....		41.....
16.....		42.....
17.....		43.....
18.....		44.....
19.....		45.....
20.....		46.....
21.....		47.....
22.....		48.....
23.....		49.....
24.....		50.....
25.....		

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Joseph Annis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing

Dec. 5

Ending Jan. 3

Months 1 ; days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Amos J. Joseph

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188522	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....	7	44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Conkey's Company Rangers,

Va.

Joseph Avirill

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing	Dec. 5
Ending Jan. 3	
Months 1	days
Remarks:	

Swain

Copyist.

Bennett Redick

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188555	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | Conkey's Company |
Rangers, | Va.

Zedock Benick

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 5
Ending Jan. 3
Months 1, days
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Bennett Charles

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188524	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....	2	33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Charles Bennet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan, 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 5

Ending Jan. 3

Months 1, days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Bethincks Noah

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188539	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Noah Bethrick

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing

Ending

Months

days

Remarks: Absented Oct. 7th 17

Swain

Copyist.

Cassadhorum John

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188555	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C. Conkey's Company Va.
Rangers,

John Cascallion

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Commencing
Ending
Months ; days
Remarks: Absented October 30 3rd

Swain

Copyist.

Clude Chambl

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188525	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | Conkey's Company | Va.
Rangers,

Daniel Clide

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 5
Ending Jan. 3
Months 1 ; days
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist

9
Conkey Joshua

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188508</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Joshua Conkey

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charalotte and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 5

Ending Jan. 3

Months 1 ; days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Capt. Joshua Conkey

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188542	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Joseph Cooper

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Nov. 14

Ending Jan. 3

Months ; days 21

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Ellis Umassa

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	89188537	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

E

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Amasa Ellis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan: 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commehcing

Dec. 5.

Ending Jan. 3

Months

1

days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

12

Netley & Ward

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188550	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

David Gettley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 5

Ending Jan. 3

Months 1, days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Herman Conkey

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39188538	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Alphas Herman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers, raised in the County of
Charallotte and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing

Dec. 5

Ending

Jan. 3

Months

1

days

Remarks

Swain

Copyist.

Herman Delah

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Card

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188515</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H | Conkey's Company |
Rangers, Va.

Selah Herman

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 5

Ending Jan. 3

Months 1 days

Remarks

Swain

Copyist.

15

Hammar Berry

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188519	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Benjn. Hinman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 5

Ending Jan. 3

Months 1 ; days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

James Joseph

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39188521</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Q

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Joseph Tim

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 5

Ending Jan. 3

Months 1 days

Remarks

Swain

Copyist.

James L. McCas

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Confid

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188514	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

J | Conkey's Company | Va.
Rangers,

Lucas Jones

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 5

Ending Jan. 3

Months 1 ; days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

18

Joshua Conkey

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39188534</i>	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Saml. Lyon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 5

Ending Jan 3

Months 1 ; days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

19

James H. Hays

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188510</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L. Conkey's Company
Rangers, Va.

Thos. Lyons

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 5

Ending Jan. 3

Months 1, days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Castle Rock

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,

Virginia Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chk

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188513</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S | Conkey's Company |
Rangers, Va.

Robt. Lytle

Cpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 5
Ending Jan. 3
Months 1 ; days
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Matthew Ishlaam

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers:
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188541	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

William Mathis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Nov. 13

Ending Jan. 3

Months days 22

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

McClellan Hamilton

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1..39188552	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M | Conkey's Company |
Rangers, Va.

Hamilton McAllister

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL
of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 5
Ending Jan. 3
Months 1 ; days
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Michael Morris Peter

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188526	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Peter McGinnis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 5

Ending Jan. 3

Months 1 days

Remarks

Swain

Copyist

Mrs. Nathaniel Clark

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Part.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39788516	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book-Name.....

See also.....

N

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Eleer. McNaughlan

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing

Dec. 5

Ending Jan. 3

Months.

1

days.

Remarks

Swain

Copyist.

25

Morrison Nathaniel

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers,
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39788512	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Conkey's Company
Rangers, Va.

Nathaniel Monson

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not-dated.

Commencing Dec. 5
Ending Jan. 3
Months 1 ; days
Remarks

Swain

Copyist.

Morriss

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39188511</i>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

M | Conkey's Company | Va.
Rangers,

Jas. Moor

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlotte and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 5

Ending Jan. 3

Months 1 days

Remarks

27

Moss Josiah

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188540</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Joseph Moor

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing

Ending

Months

days

Remarks Absented October ye 19

Swain

Copyist.

Melvin Davis

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188529	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

N

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Paul Nelson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 4

Ending Jan. 3

Months 1 ; days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Samuel Schwartz

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

It

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188509	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S | Conkey's Company |
Rangers, Va.

Edward Savage

Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 5
Ending Jan. 3
Months 1 days
Remarks

Swain

Copyist.

March 7th 11th 1777

Rec^d. of Lieut Edward Savage the
Sum of Seven Hundred Twenty four p^{er} cent Three
Shilling. ~~and p^{er} cent~~ for the Payment of the Rangers

For one J^r William Charrman

Shankle Lewis

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39788520</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Lewis Sharp

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 5.

Ending Jan. 3

Months 1 days

Remarks

Swain

Copyist.

Shankill

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39188545	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Vall Sharp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charallotte and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing

Dec. 16

Ending Jan. 3

Months

days 20

Remarks

Swain

Copyist.

William Joshua

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188537</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personsl papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

3

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Elisha Sheerman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing

Ending

Months

days

Remarks Absented October 3rd

Swain

Copyist.

Michaela Davis Holmes

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	29188544	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Laughline Sinolar

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 17.

Ending Jan. 3

Months , days 19

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Amos Phillips

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	<i>39186536</i>	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S _____ Conkey's Company _____ Va.
Rangers,

Phillip Singin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing _____
Ending _____
Months _____, days _____
Remarks Absented October to 3rd

Swain

Copyist.

Swelt Charles

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188538	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S	Conkey's Company	Va.
	Rangers,	

Charles Sweet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing

Ending

Months ; days

Remarks: Absented October ye 3rd

Swain

Copyist.

Watson Major

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188331	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Major Watson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charalotte and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 5

Ending Jan. 3

Months 1 days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Wheeler Jacob

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39788517</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

W

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Jacob Weaver

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing

Dec. 5

Ending Jan. 3

Months

1

; days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Wm. C. Conkey's Co.

Capt. Joshua Conkey's Co.,
Virginia Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188523	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W. A.

Conkey's Company
Rangers,

Va.

Cristopher Winter -

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Joshua Conkey's Company
of Rangers raised in the County of
Charlottesville and now doing duty to
Jan. 3, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Commencing Dec. 5

Ending Jan. 3

Months 1 days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Edmonds

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39187647	20.....
2.....	39188262	21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(EVALUATION)

Virginia.

LIST

reduction of the regiment.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

iv rth

Copyist.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Edward's Command (Artillery)
Virginia.

RETURN

of the organization named above,

for 186 ,

shows ~~stockbook~~ dated Feb. 4. 1781.

of officers of the regiment of

Artillery raised for the defence

of the Commonwealth of Virginia and
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Worth

Copyist.

2

Allan Johnson

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	<i>39181667</i>	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Ballard Whelan

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	59787683	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

William Ballard

1st. Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission

Remarks: No Com'd.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Glark

Copyist.

4

Blackwell Samuel

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capitain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187655.	20	.....
2	39188268.	21	.....
3	.....	22	.....
4	.....	23	.....
5	.....	24	.....
6	.....	25	.....
7	.....	26	.....
8	.....	27	.....
9	.....	28	.....
10	.....	29	.....
11	.....	30	.....
12	.....	31	.....
13	.....	32	.....
14	.....	33	.....
15	.....	34	.....
16	.....	35	.....
17	.....	36	.....
18	.....	37	.....
19	.....	38	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | Edmonds' Command
Artillery

| Va.

Samuel Blackwell

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of names, rank, promotions, etc., of
the Virginia State Artillery Regiment
from the first entrance into the
service to the reduction of the
Regiment.

List not dated.

First rank in service
Year

Different promotions

Present rank Capt

Present date
of commission

Present State

Remarks

Died Dec. 1781

* Copy of an extract made in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.
Sept. 5, 1842,

Swain

Copyist.

B | Edmond's Command |
(Artillery.) | Va.

Samuel Blackwell

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission
Remarks: Prisoner

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

Bradley James

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1374052469	20
239187652	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8

Edmonds' Command,
Artillery.

Vn.

Bradley
Capit.

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract*

of Pay due the Virginia Artillery on the Southern Expedition Commanded by Col-Edmonds. Taken for the months of April & May 1780.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Amount of Companies"

Revolutionary War.

Abstract dated

June 12th 1780
Capit Bradley

Lawful Money, £ 678s. D.

Casualties:

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of Virginia.

Number of record:

1

(547e)

W. B. Bradley
Copyist.

B

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

James Bradley

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission

Remarks: No Comm'd.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

6

Brown Burt

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187678	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

Robt. Brown

1st Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col, Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission Apr. 12, 1780.

Remarks: No Com'd.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

7

Butler Saml

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187688	20	.....
2	39187682	21	.....
3	.....	22	.....
4	.....	23	.....
5	.....	24	.....
6	.....	25	.....
7	.....	26	.....
8	.....	27	.....
9	.....	28	.....
10	.....	29	.....
11	.....	30	.....
12	.....	31	.....
13	.....	32	.....
14	.....	33	.....
15	.....	34	.....
16	.....	35	.....
17	.....	36	.....
18	.....	37	.....
19	.....	38	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | Edmond's Command | Va.
(Artillery.)

Seal. Butler

1st Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission

Remarks: No Com'd.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

Edmonds James

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

1st Capt. Lt.

CARD NUMBERS:

1.....	3918 1673	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

James Clyvering

Capt. Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission Apl. 23. 1780

Remarks: No Comm'd.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

9

Cornelius Linsaguetonre

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187680	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | Edmond's Command
(Artillery:) | Va.

Augustine Cowne

1st Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission Apr 1, 15

Remarks: No. Comm'd.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark.

Copyist.

10

Cornel Robert

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt | Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187664	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.) Va.

Robert Cowan

Lieut. Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission Dec. 18 / 79

Remarks: No Com'd.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

2104003

Clark

Copyist.

11

Edmundough Bennett

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt | 1st Cap-Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187669	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E | Edmond's Command |
(Artillery.) | Va.

Sewell Edinbrough

Capt. Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission

Remarks: No Command.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

~~Office~~
~~Clk~~

Copyist.

12

Edmonds, Elias

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405460	20
2	52477	21
3	39188284	22
4	39187649	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E	Edmonds' Command Artillery	Va.
---	-------------------------------	-----

Elias Edmonds

Lt. Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names, rank, promotions, etc., of
the Virginia State Artillery Regiment
from the first entrance into the
service to the reduction of the
Regiment.

List not dated.

First rank in service	Capt.
Year	1775

Different promotions	Capt. Art. 1777
Major Art.	Nov. 18, 1779

Present rank	Lt. Colonel
Present date of commission	Apr. 16, 1780
Present State	Supernumery
Remarks:	

* Copy of an extract made in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.
Sept. 5, 1842.

Swain

Copyist.

E | Edmond's Command |
(Artillery.) | Va.

Miss Edmonds
Lt. Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission April 15, 1780.

Remarks:

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

ATG:Glar
Copyist.

E | *Edmonds Command* | *Va*
Artillery

E Edmonds

Lt Col. V.S.A

Appears as signature to a.

General Abstract

of pay due the Virginia Artillery on the
Southern Expedition Commanded by
Col. Edmonds. Taken for the months
of April & May 1780 -

+ x +

Total Amount \$ 6263.11 8
1319.11. reduce

Thomas Marshall Paymaster V.A

E. Edmonds Lt Col V.S.A

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Abstract Dated June 12. 1780

* Certified copy of an original record
in the possession of the State of Virginia

Number of record :

1

W. R. R. R.

-(646m)

Copyist.

18
Clay Thomas

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137405470	20
239187653	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Edmonds' Command,
Artillery.

Va.

K Lay

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract*

of Pay due the Virginia Artillery on the Southern Expedition Commanded by Col^o Edmonds.
Taken for the months of April & May 1780

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Amount of Companies"

Revolutionary War.

Abstract dated

June 12th, 1780.

Capt & Co

Lawful Money, & 576 S. D.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of Virginia.

Number of record:

1

(547e)

W P R. Lay
Copy

C |

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

Thomas Clay

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission

Remarks: Not Comm'd.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Office
Richmond

Clark

Copyist.

14

Marshall Walter

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cast

Lt Capt Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187674	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

Walter Grayham

Capt. Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission Aprl. 23, 1780.

Remarks: No Comm'd.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

18
Division. Quakers

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

St Master St Master

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnston. Quakers

46

Johnston,

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

137405471	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

**Edmond's Command,
Artillery.**

Artillery.

AB

Johnston
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract*

of Pay due the Virginia Artillery on the Southern Expedition Commanded by Col^o Edmunds. Taken for the months of April & May 1780

The name is borne under the following heading:
 "Amount of Companies"

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

June 12th, 1780

Wacht Johnson

Lawful Money, £ 745 S. 15 D.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of Virginia.

Number of record :

1992

(6476)

March
copy

17

Johnston Hudson

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Maclin Dr. Maclin

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405463	20	
2	39161801	21	
3	9187654	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12	7	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Edmonds' Command,
Artillery.

Va.

Guidon Johnston

Appears with the rank of *Quarterm* on a

General Abstract*

of Pay due the Virginia Artillery on the Southern Expedition Commanded by Col^e Edmonds. Taken for the months of April & May 1780

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Pay due the Field and Staff"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

June 17th, 1780.

Time of service,

2 Months

Days.

In dollars: Pay \$ Mo., *16* Subs \$ Mo., *100*

Amount of Pay & Subsistence; *232*

Lawful Money, £ *69* s *12* d

Casualties:

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of Virginia.

Number of record:

1

(64.c)

W. A. R. Kelly
Copyright.

Art - Va.

Dr: William Johnson
Capt & Col Mr Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Johnson

Day when drawn

March 28, 1783

Sum

\$ 471. 51 1/2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(647).

J. W. Johnson

Copyist.

J. | Edmond's Command. | Va.
(Artillery.)

..... Gideon Johnston

..... Capt. & Q. M.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a RETURN.

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission
Remarks: Not. Comm'd.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

52-15

Clark
Copyist.

48
Kemp, Peter

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405475	20
2	39187660	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | Edmond's Command |
(Artillery.) | Va.

Peter Kemp

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN *

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission April 23, 1780.

Remarks: No Comm'd

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

7185028

Clark
Copyist.

19

Whecombs Demand

Edmonds' Command, Art'y, .

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt | 1st Capt - Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<u>39187677</u>	20	.....
2	.....	21	.....
3	.....	22	.....
4	.....	23	.....
5	.....	24	.....
6	.....	25	.....
7	.....	26	.....
8	.....	27	.....
9	.....	28	.....
10	.....	29	.....
11	.....	30	.....
12	.....	31	.....
13	.....	32	.....
14	.....	33	.....
15	.....	34	.....
16	.....	35	.....
17	.....	36	.....
18	.....	37	.....
19	.....	38	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Edmunds' Command Yancy

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

At Capt-Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3918 7666	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

(Artillery.)

Var.

Yaney Lipscomb

Capt. Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of Artillery, raised for the defence of the Commonwealth of Virginia, under the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission

Remarks: No Command.

* Copy from original in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

STOCKS

Copyist.

21

Marshall

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137405476	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Dr | Edmonds' Command, | **Va.**
Artillery.

Marshall

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract*

of Pay due the Virginia Artillery on the Southern Expedition Commanded by Col^e Edmonds.
Taken for the months of April & May 1780

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Amount of Companies"

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Abstract dated

June 12, 1780

Capt Marshall

Lawful Money, & *653* S. *10* D. *8*

Casualties:

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of Virginia.

Number of record:

1

Marshall

(5470)

Copyist

Marshall Humphrey

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lt. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39187663</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

M

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

Humphrey Marshall

Capt. Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission - Nov. 6, 1779

Remarks: Invalid, no Com'd.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

23

Marshall James M.

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

10

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39187679</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

James M. Marshall

1st Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission Apr. 13, 1780

Remarks: No Com'd.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

24

Marshall Thomas

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>3978</u> 8265	20.
2. <u>3918</u> <u>7648</u>	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | Edmonds' Command |
Artillery | Va.

Thomas Marshall

Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names, rank, promotions, etc., of
the Virginia State Artillery Regiment
from the first entrance into the
service to the reduction of the
Regiment.

List not dated.

First rank in service Major
Year 1776

Different promotions Maj. Cont. Int.
Service Jan. 1776. Col. In Feb.

1777, to take command L. Art. Regt
Nov. 18, 1777

Present rank Colonel

Present date Nov. 15, 1777

of commission

Present State Supernumery

Remarks:

* Copy of an extract made in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.
Sept. 5, 1842.

Swain

Copyist.

M

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

Thomas Marshall

SEN'R. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission Nov. 15, 1777

Remarks:

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

~~STANDARD~~
Clark

Copyist.

Marshall Thomas

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39789661	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

Thomas Marshall, Jun.

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission April 23, 1780.
Remarks; Pay Mast. No Comm'd.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

~~775-1244~~

Clark

Copyist.

26

Marshall Thomas

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405462	20
2	52478	21
3	29161855	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Edmondo Command
Artillery. Va.

Thomas Marshall

Paym^t Va

Appears as signature to a

General Abstract

of Pay due the Virginia Artillery on the
Southern Expedition Commanded
by Col. Edmondo: when for the
months of April & May 1780.

Total Amount £6263..11.8

1219.11. reduced

Thomas Marshall Paym^t Va.

E. Edmondo Lt Col: V.S.A. (over)

Abstract dated June 12th 1780.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

* Certified copy of an original record
in the possession of the State of Virginia.

Number of record:

1

(645m)

W. R. F. C. J. Copyist.

OCT 15

37405478

1897

June 12th 1980 -

Rec'd of Col Porterfield

The within amount of Six thousand
Two Hundred and sixty three Combs
Eleven shillings & Eight pence. Pay due
the Regim^t of Artillery for the months
of April & May, for which I have
signed duplicate Receipts -

J Marshall Paymaster &c

L 6263-12

Rec'd

Enl

Edmonds' Command,
Artillery.

Va.

Thos. Marshall

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

General Abstract*

of Pay due the Virginia Artillery on the Southern Expedition Commanded by Col^d Edmonds.
Taken for the months of April & May 1780.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Pay due the Field and Staff"

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

June 12th 1780

Time of service,

2 Months

Days.

In dollars: Pay \$ Mo., *53* Subs \$ Mo., *100*

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *310*

Lawful Money, & *93* S *D*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of Virginia.

Number of record:

1

(547c)

Wm. Marshall
Copy

27

Matthew Coffey

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sum.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188266	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N	Edmonds' Command Artillery	Va.
---	-------------------------------	-----

Popo Katthow

Stir

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names, rank, promotions, etc., of the Virginia State Artillery Regiment from the first entrance into the service to the reduction of the Regiment.

List not dated.

First rank in service...Surge...

Year.....1780

Different promotions. Continued such
until the regiment was reduced.

Present rank.....Surge

Present date | Jan. 30, 1780

of commission-)

Present StateSummary.

Remarks:

* Copy of an extract made in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va. Sept. 5, 1842.

Swain

Copyist.

Marganett, John
 Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
 Virginia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405461	20
2	39161843	21
3	39187650	22
4	39188265	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Edmonds' Command | Va.
Artillery

John Mazarett

Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names, rank, promotions, etc., of
the Virginia State Artillery Regiment
from the first entrance into the
service to the reduction of the
Regiment.

List not dated.

First rank in service Capt.
Year 1777

Different promotions Major 1777

Major 1780

Present rank Major

Present date Apr. 16, 1780

of commission

Present State Supernumery

Remarks:

* Copy of an extract made in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.
Sept. 5, 1842.

Swain

Copyist.

M

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

John Mazeret

Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission April 15, 1780.

Remarks:

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

ATTEST
Clerk

Copyist.

On

Edmonds' Command,
Artillery.

Va.

John Magarett

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

General Abstract*

of Pay due the Virginia Artillery on the Southern Expedition Commanded by Col^o Edmonds.
Taken for the months of April & May 1780

The name is borne under the following heading;
"Pay due the Field and Staff"

Revolutionary War.

Abstract dated

June 12th, 1780.

Time of service, *2* Months *17* Days.

In dollars: Pay \$ *Mo.* *60* Subs \$ *Mo.* *300*

Amount of Pay & Substantance, *665⁰*

Lawful Money, £ *199s.* *10* D

Casualties: *From 4th 16th Apr 80*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of Virginia.

Number of record:

1

(647e)

W. P. Ryker
Copyist

W | *City* | *Vn.*

John Margaret
Corway City

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom received *Leahy Florence*

Day when drawn *Apr 23, 1783*

Sum *\$ 415.39.28*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

8

(647)

J. M. McKim

Copyist.

29

Moody Edward

Edmonds Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187651	20	.....
2	39188267	21	.....
3	.....	22	.....
4	.....	23	.....
5	.....	24	.....
6	.....	25	.....
7	.....	26	.....
8	.....	27	.....
9	.....	28	.....
10	.....	29	.....
11	.....	30	.....
12	.....	31	.....
13	.....	32	.....
14	.....	33	.....
15	.....	34	.....
16	.....	35	.....
17	.....	36	.....
18	.....	37	.....
19	.....	38	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

Edw'd. Maddy

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission

At York

Remarks:

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

N | Edmonds' Command | Va.
Artillery

Edward Moody

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of names, rank, promotions, etc., of
the Virginia State Artillery Regiment
from the first entrance into the
service to the reduction of the
Regiment.

List not dated.

First rank in service
Year
Different promotions

Present rank Capt
Present date
of commission
Present State

Remarks:

Died Feb. 1781

* Copy of an extract made in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.
Sept. 5, 1842.

Swain

Copyist.

Allen Willard

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

St Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187668	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

0

(Artillery.)

Va.

William Olliver

Capt. Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission

Remarks: No Command

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Steno-
graphist.

Quarles John

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

~~Capt~~ Lt Capt Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187665	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Edmond's Command
(Artillery.) | Va.

John Quarles

Capt. Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission Dec. 18. 1779

Remarks: Left on Com'd. at
Portsmouth.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

82

Reynolds, William

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405467	20
2	5468	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Edmonds' Command,
Artillery.

Y. B.

Thos. Reynolds

Appears with the rank of Assistant Comdr on a

General Abstract*

of Pay due the Virginia Artillery on the Southern Expedition Commanded by Col^o Edmonds.
Taken for the months of April & May 1780

The name is borne under the following heading:
 "Pay due the Field and Staff"

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

June 25, 1780.

Time of service,	Months	Days.
2	25	

In dollars: Pay \$ Mo., / 5 Subs \$ Mo., / 10

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, 20%

Lâwful Money, £ 6 S 5 D 0

Casualties:

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of Virginia.

Number of record :



(b4;e)

Copy to

Richd Nathl

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

fig

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>3918 16 16</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R |

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.:

Nath'l Rice

1st. Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of Commission

Remarks: No. Command.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

5184047

Clark

Copyist.

84
Roan, Christina

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

13	7485472	20	
2	39187656	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Edmond's Command
(Artillery.) | Va.

Christa. Rose

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission

Remarks: On Com'd. to ye South.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

R | Edmonds' Command, | **V B.**
Artillery.

Robin

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract*

of Pay due the Virginia Artillery on the Southern Expedition Commanded by Col^o Edmonds.
Taken for the months of April & May 1780

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Amount of Companies"

Revolutionary War.

Abstract dated

June 12th, 1780.

Capt Robin

Lawful Money, £ *432* S. *10* D.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of Virginia.

Number of record:

1

(647e)

W. P. C. B. L. y
Copy.

Scott John

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Com'dt Com'dt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 23457466	20
2 39187672	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Artillery.

no. 800

Appear with the rank of *Colonel* on a

General Abstract*

of Pay due the Virginia Artillery on the Southern Expedition Commanded by Col^o Edmondson. Taken for the months of April & May 1780

The name is borne under the following heading:
 "Pay due the Field and Staff".

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

June 12, 1780.

Time of service, ----- Months 25 Days.

In dollars: Pay \$ No. 263 Subs \$ No. 100

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, 106 ¹/₂

Lawful Money, £ 31 S. 13 D. 4

Casualties:

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of Virginia.

Number of record:

(b4; c)

M. P. R. A. L.

S | Edmond's Command | Va.
(Artillery.)

John Scott

Capt. Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission

Remarks: No Comm'd.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

1781

Clerk

Copyist.

56.

Scott Walker

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187677	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

Walter Scott

1st Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission

Remarks: In the Laboratory.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

37

Selden Wilson L

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mat- | *Surg. Mat-*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405465	20	
2	39161948	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *D*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Edmonds' Command,
Artillery.

Va.

William L. Edmond

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

General Abstract*

of Pay due the Virginia Artillery on the Southern Expedition Commanded by Col Edmonds.
Taken for the months of April & May 1780

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Pay due the Field and Staff"

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Abstract dated

June 12th 1780

Time of service, *2* Months *12* Days.

In dollars: Pay *50* Mo., *50* Subs *100* Mo., *100*

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *300*

Lawful Money, *90 S* *D*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of Virginia.

Number of record:

1

W. L. Edmond

(647e)

Copyist.

S | Art | Vn.

William Henry Johnson
Army Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

W. H. Johnson

Day when drawn

Aug 129, 1783

Sum \$ 316. 8. 17. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 1783 Page 11

(547)

W. H. Johnson
Copyist.

Shemwell John

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187684	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
0		29
1		30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

John Spencer

1st Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission

Remarks: Invalid.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

39

Spiller, William

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

374054703	20
239187657	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

S

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

William Spiller

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission April 12, 1780

Remarks: No Comm'd.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

S | Edmonds' Command, | *V n.*
Artillery.

Spiller
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of Pay due the Virginia Artillery on the Southern Expedition Commanded by Col^o Edmonds.
Taken for the months of April & May 1780

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Amount of Companies"

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Abstract dated

June 12th 1780

Capt Spiller

Lawful Money, & *758* S. *14* D.

Casualties:

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of Virginia.

Number of record:

1

(547e)

Wm R. Spiller
Capt.

40

Thompson, William

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374053474	20
2	39187659	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J. | Edmonds' Command, | *V. n.*
Artillery.

Thompson
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract*

of Pay due the Virginia Artillery on the Southern Expedition Commanded by Col^o Edmonds.
Taken for the months of April & May 1780.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Amount of Companies"

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Abstract dated

June 12th, 1780.
Capt. Thompson

Lawful Money, £ *80* s. *10* d. *8*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of Virginia.

Number of record:

1

(547e)

W. P. Taylor
Copyist.

T

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

William Thompson

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission April 17, 1780.

Remarks: No comm'd

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

41

Sumner's John

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	<i>39181681</i>	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T | Edmond's Command |
(Artillery.) | Va.

John Turner

1st Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission

Remarks: No Com'd.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

42

Hallertine Josiah

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39187687	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V | Edmond's Command | Va.
(Artillery.)

Josiah Vallentine

2nd Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission

Remarks: On Com'd with Capt.

Roan.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

43

Worries Charles

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1... <u>397.8 7686</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

V

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

Charles Vowles

1st Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission

Remarks: On Comm'd.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

4187
Sources, Henry

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant-

Adjutant-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2740 5464	20	
2	3916 1988	21	
3	3918 71667	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ | Edmonds' Command, |
Artillery.

V n.

Henry Fowler

Appears with the rank of

Adj't on a

General Abstract*

of Pay due the Virginia Artillery on the Southern Expedition Commanded by Col^o Edmonds. Taken for the months of April & May 1780

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Pay due the Field and Staff"

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Abstract dated

June 12th 1780.

Time of service,

2 Months

Days.

In dollars: Pay \$ Mo., *16* Subs \$ Mo., *100*

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *232*

Lawful Money, £ *69* S *12* D

Casualties:

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of Virginia.

Number of record:

1

(547e)

W. R. F. by
Copy.

Art | Va.

Henry Bowler
Sr Clerk

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received John Marshall

Day when drawn Jan'y 23, 1783

Sum^t. 269.5.43 D C

Remarks:

Vol. 178; Page 12

J. W. McLean
(547)

Copyist.

V | Edmond's Command
(Artillery?) | Va.

Henry. Vowles

Capt. Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of,
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission

Remarks: Adjut. No. Command.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

Wheatthorpe's

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Capt~~

~~Lt Genl~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189670	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

John Wallington

Capt. Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission

Remarks: On Com'd. with C. Roan.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

46

Williams John

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Castit

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39187658	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Edmond's Command |
+ | (Artillery.) - | Va.

John Williams

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission . APRIL . 15 . 1780

Remarks: No Comm'd.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

47

Wright Cairn

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

100

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	3918 1675	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W.

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

Cary, Wyatt

1st Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN . . .

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission

Remarks: on Com'd with C. Ryan.

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

48

Master John

Edmonds' Command, Art'y,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7685	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Y

Edmond's Command
(Artillery.)

Va.

John Yeats

1st. Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN.

of officers of the Regiment of
Artillery, raised for the defence of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, under
the command of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Return dated Feb. 4, 1781.

Date of commission

Remarks: Invalid

* Copy from original in the
Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Clark

Copyist.

1
Encl.
Ford

**Captain Ford's Company,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405652	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Fr | Capt. Fords | Na. mil.

Ford

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report
of which the following is a copy:

A morning Report of
Capt Fords Company

Revolutionary War.

Report dated Sept. 27, 1777

	8	6	8	20	Pr
Fit for duty	1	1			2
On duty					2
At the Breestwork.					1
for the Breestwork					1
for fatigue					1
on felling	1				1
on felling					4
Anticlers					12
Total	2	1			

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~THE~~ ~~FARMERS~~ ~~THUS~~ AS

St. William Cross:

Co.,

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137138794	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32

Book Mark: _____

Baddele's Command
Lieut William Brooke Esq,
Monongahela Militia, Va.,

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

A Muster Roll
of Lieut. William
Brooke's Company
of Monongahela Militia
which the Com-
mand of Major
James Lehigh stationed
at Fort Pitt 7 October
1777.

Certificate
I hereby certify that
the above is true
Roll of the men
under my Command
now stationed at
Fort Pitt 1 day of
October 1777.
Wm Brooke, Lieut.

Endorsement:
Lt Brooke's Muster
Roll.

Wellrich and

(5436)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

2
Archibald James

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423885	30	
2		31	
3		32	
4		33	
5		34	
6		35	
7		36	
8		37	
9		38	
10		39	
11		40	
12		41	
13		42	
14		43	
15		44	
16		45	
17		46	
18		47	
19		48	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

James Archer

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record :-

4

(b48d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Wisher, David

(Name)
Lieut. Hadden's Command

(Rank and Organization.)

Memphis La. Mil

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CRB Bu

James Wisher appears
first the name of Lieut
on a return of officers
and Capt Hadden's Com-
mand from Memph-
is Co Va for the
Rebellion to the State
Comptroller's office
which has taken
no other record.

9 30

7-6-11

W. H. Hadden

W. H. Hadden

Max in Hadden's Register 1863

LIBR

July 6, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. M. B. Archer,
The Farmers & Merchants Bank,
Caldwell, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one James Archer served in the Revolutionary War as a Lieutenant. His name appears on a return of officers and privates of Gaddis' command from Monongalia County, Virginia, for the expedition to the Indian country. Nothing has been found of record to show either the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. H. Davis
The Adjutant General.

Isartlin, Roger

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138787	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Ball's Command,
~~Cross Company.~~
(Monongalia Militia.)

V A.

Reger Parlin

Lieut. William Cross' Co. of Monogalia Militia under the command of Major James Chew, stationed at Fort Pitt.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

was dated, 17

Roll dated *Fort Pitt*

Oct 1, 1777

Remarks:

Aug 19

On the last of evening

4
Benorn, Robert

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420809	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B3

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Robert - Benion

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(**R**evolutionary **W**ar.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record: -

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

Blackford, Samuel

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant- Sergeant-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137138775	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Padley's Command
~~Cross Company~~
(Monongalia Militia.)

V B.

Samuel Blackford

Sergeant, { Lieut. William Cross' Co. of Monongalia Militia under the command of Major James Chew, stationed at Fort-Pitt.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

not stated

Roll dated *Fort Pitt*

Remarks: *Aug 1, 1777*

Westwick

6
Newton James

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS:

1	3742	3794	20
2		3824	21
3			22.
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30*
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Brenton

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Return dated

not dated, 17.

Number of Men Drafted also what Company

Drafted out of &c &c;

11 out of Capt. Brenton's Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 8 months."

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

B.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

V a.

James Bientone

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

Coatt Michael

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423807	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Lo

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Michael Batt

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist

Chenier James

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mayer Mayer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374203787.	20	
2	37991	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

0200/2mJ

Respectfully returned to

April 6, 1839

Dr. Roy D. Owen,
Corington,
Indiana

The records of this office show that one James Chew served in the Revolutionary War as a Major in Geddes' Command, (Monongalia Militia) Virginia Troops. His name appears on a return, not dated, of Officers and Privates from the County of Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian Country. (Index-ment shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Geddes for the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the Ohio, which lasted 3 months." His name also appears as a signature to an account of Ammunition, etc, in Store at Fort Henry, which account is dated Fort Henry, October 14, 1777. No further record has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia or from the Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., which has custody of the United States pension records.

Major General
The Adjutant General
By

L

Siddis' Command,
~~Cross Company.~~
(Monongahela Militia.)

V B.

Garret Blooem

{ Lieut. William Cross' Co. of Monon-
gala Militia under the command of
Major James Chew, stationed at
Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for
not stated, 17

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Remarks: Aug 15, 1777.

L.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongahalia Militia.)

V a.

James Lewis

Appears with the rank of "Major" on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. O. Sitter

Copyist.

Lo Gladie Command Va.
(Monongalia Militia)

James Cohen

Appears as signature to an

Account

of Ammunition &c in Store
at Fort Henry

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Fort Henry
October 14, 1777.

Number of records:

1

(543i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Oliver J. J. J.

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138776	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 10
✓ *Concraft*

Gaddis Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423823	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7	3	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

-V a.

Loecraft

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated

, 17

Number of Men Drafted also what Company
Drafted out of &c &c,

14 out of Capt Loecrafts Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddise for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

Crooks, Thomas

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423797	20	
2	3832	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Gaddis' Command
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Brooks

Capt,

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Number of Men Drafted also what Company
Drafted out of &c &c,

11 out of Capt. Brooks Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddis for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

L

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongahalia Militia.)

V a.

Thomas Brooke

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indians towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 8 months."

Number of record:

4

(b48d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

12

Cross William

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137423799	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongahalia Militia.)

Va.

William Lovell

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(b48d)

J. O. Sitter

Copyist.

Cross William

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138773	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L.

Edley's Command
~~Cross Company~~
(Monongalia Militia.)

V. H.

William Cross

Lieut. { Lieut. William Cross' Co. of Monon-
galia Militia under the command of
Major James Chew, stationed at
Fort Pitt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

not stated, 17.

Roll dated *Fort Pitt*
Oct 1, 1777.

Remarks: *Aug 16.*

Winickail

14

Donagherty

Gaddis' Command,

(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420821	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

V a.

Capt.

Dougherty

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Return dated

not dated, 17

Number of Men Drafted also what Company
Drafted out of &c &c,

12 out of Capt. Dougherty's Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Enoch

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742817	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongahalia Militia.)

Va.

Emock

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Number of Men Drafted also what Company
Drafted out of &c &c,

23 out of Capt Emock's Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddise for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(h48d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

✓ 67
26
Stowers, Leon

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138792	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0 :

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Badley's Company
~~Monongalia~~ Company.
(Monongalia Militia.)

V. H.

John H. Lawrence

{ Lieut. William Cross, Co. of Monongalia Militia under the command of Major James Chew, stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Fort Mifflin, 17

Roll dated *Fort Pitt*

Oct 1, 1777

Remarks:

Sept. 14,

On Sea at Meeting

J

McMichael

17
Thurman James
Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138789	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J *Bagley's Command*
~~Cross's Company~~
(Monongalia Militia.)

V a.

James Skinner

{ Lieut. William Cross, Co. of Monongalia Militia under the command of Major James Chew, stationed at Fort Pitt.

(**R**evolutionary **W**ar.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

not stated, 17

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

Oct 1, 1777

Remarks:

Sept 1

On the, at Meeting

Michael

1.8
Franklin Hoewing
Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138786	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F. F. F.
Field's Command
~~Cross' Company.~~
(Monongalia Militia.)

V. A.

Monongalia Militia

{ Lieut. William Cross' Co. of Monongalia Militia under the command of Major James Chew, stationed at Fort Pitt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

not started, 17

Roll dated

Fort Pitt
Oct 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Aug 16
On Co, at Meeting.

Westrick

6-19
Gaddis

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423818	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

g.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Gaddis

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Number of Men Drafted, also what Company
Drafted out of &c &c,

13 out of Capt. Gaddis's Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddis for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. O. Sitten

Copyist.

20
Gaddis, Thomas

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137423790	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

45

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

V a.

Thos Gaddis

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Return .

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated , 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

21

Stephen

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138777	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Sy

Hall's Command,
~~Cross Company.~~
(Monongalia Militia.)

V R.

Stephen Barker

{ Lieut. William Cross Co. of Monon-
galia Militia under the command of
Major James Chew, stationed at
Fort Pitt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

not dated, 17

Roll dated *Fort Pitt*, 1777.

Remarks:

*Aug 15 -
On Co. at Meeting*

Westrick and

22

Gilkey, David

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137423806	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lg

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

David Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 8 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. O. Sitten

Copyist.

205

James Peter

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138783	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L. Fadden's Command,
~~Cross Company.~~
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Peter Dorey

{ Lieut. William Cross, Co. of Monongalia Militia under the command of Major James Chew, stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

not listed, 17

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

Oct 1, 1777

Remarks:

Aug 15

On list at Meeting

Welch and

24

Snaybill David

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138779	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

David's Command,
~~Cross Company,~~
(Monongalia Militia.)

V. A.

David's Company

{ Lieut. William Cross Co. of Monogalia Militia under the command of Major James Chew, stationed at Fort Pitt.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

May detached, 17

Roll dated

Fort Pitt
Oct 1, 1777

Remarks:

Aug 15

Michael

✓ 25

Hoall, Daniel

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423796	20	
2	3819	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark; _____

See also _____

H

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

V a.

Hall

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Number of Men Drafted also what Company
Drafted out of &c &c,

7 out of Capt Hall's Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J B Sitten

Copyist.

H.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongahia Militia.)

Va.

Daniel Hall

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist

26
Hall, William
Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia,
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137138785	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark+ _____

See also _____

Wm Hall
Saddles Command,
~~Cross Company.~~
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Lieut. William Cross' Co. of Monongalia Militia under the command of Major James Chew, stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above, for

not stated, 17

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

Oct 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Aug 16

On Hoofax Meeting

27

Harrod, William

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423792	20
2	3816	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

V a. -

William Harrod

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Siten

Copyist

H

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Harrod

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Number of Men Drafted also what Company
Drafted out of &c &c,

33 out of Capt Harrod's Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

28

Raymond

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423833	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Capt.

Haymond

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of Men Drafted also what Company
Drafted out of &c &c,

5 out of Capt. Haymonds Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddis for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d).

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

279
Hord

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420827	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Hard

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of Men Drafted also what Company
Drafted out of &c &c,

25 out of Capt. Hards Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(b48d)

J B Sitter

Copyist.

Howell

Gaddis' Command,
 (Monongalia Mil.) Virginia
 (Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	07423820	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Howell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country. *

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Return dated

not dated, 17

Number of Men Drafted also what Company
Drafted out of &c &c,

13 out of Capt. Howell's Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddise for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(648d)

J. B. Siler

Copyist.

31

✓ Jones, Robert

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138782	30	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

Yadli's Command
~~Cross Company.~~
(Monongalia Militia.)

V a.

Robert Jewell

{ Lieut. William Cross' Co. of Monongalia Militia under the command of Major James Chew, stationed at Fort Pitt.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

May 1st 1777

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

Oct 1, 1777

Remarks:

Aug 15

John Thomas
Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS,

1	37423812	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Thomas John

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

not dated 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d).

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Johnson, James
Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423803	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

James Johnson

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

1

J. O. Sitter

(h48d)

Copyul.

Yeomen Bookham

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138790	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ **Gadlin's Command**
Cross' Company.
(Monongalia Militia.)

V. R.

Boatman Reeves

{ Lieut. William Cross' Co. of Monon-
galia Militia under the command of
Major James Chew, stationed at
Fort Pitt. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *not started*, 17
Fort Pitt

Remarks:

Sept 1, 1777.
in the at Meeting

35

Ken Thomas

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374203804	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Thomas Kerr

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Keth Henry

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423802	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

V a.

Henry Rieth

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. O. Sitten

Copyist

37

Knotts, John

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423815	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

John Kinnelle

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 8 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



(Revolutionary War.)

Leutnant

Frederick-

CARD NUMBERS.

	1	20
	2	21
	3	22
	4	23
	5	24
	6	25
	7	26
	8	27
	9	28
	10	29
	11	30
	12	31
	13	32
	14	33
	15	34
	16	35
	17	36
	18	37
	19	38

Number of personal papers hereth

Book Mark:

See also.

2.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongahalia Militia.)

V a.

Charles Leconte

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jos. Sitten

Copyist

39

Martin

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420836	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Martine

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated 17

Number of Men Drafted also what Company
Drafted out of &c &c,

15 out of Capt. Martine Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

40

Martin, Matthias

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138780	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Goldie's Command,
~~Cross' Company.~~
(Monongalia Militia.)

V. B.

Matthias Martin

{ Lieut. William Cross' Co. of Monogalia Militia under the command of Major James Chew, stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not related, 17

Roll dated *Fort Pitt*

Dec 1, 1777.

Remarks: *Aug 15—*

41
McCleary
Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423829	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein - 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Capt.

McLenny

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Number of Men Drafted also what Company
Drafted out of &c &c,

25 out of Capt. McLenny's Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Siler

Copyist.

42
McFarland, Daniel

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407873	20	
2	423788	21	
3	3789	22	
4	3837	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M^c
Mongalia Militia

W^m

Daniel M^cFarland

Appears as signature to a

Report

of the 8th Co. in Monga-
lia County June the 19
day 1798

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of record:

3

(545m).

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

McGaddie Command. Va.
(Monongalia militia)

Samuel McFarland

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Officers and Privates from
the County of Monongalia
for the Expedition to the
Indian Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return not dated.

* Endorsement above: "Officers under Col.
Thomas Gaddie for the Indian Expedition in
1778 against the Indian towns west of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

J. B. Sitten

(543i)

Copyist.

Mc | Va

Daniel McFarland

Appears as signature to a .

Return

of the Single Men Accepted
for One Year in honor
of our Country May the 24th
July 1778 Agreeable to
Act of Assembly

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of record:

24

J. P. E. M. M. M.

(645m).

(Copyist.)

M^c *Shaddie Command* Pa.
Monongalia Militia

Daniel M^c Farland
Col^o

Appears as signature to a certificate and

Report

of the officers and soldiers
now in actual service in
the County of Monongalia
lie at their different sta-
tions under the direction
of Col Shaddie

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Report dated Fort Adkinson
Nov 7, 1777

Number of record:

2

(646m)

J. B. Diller

Copyist.

43

McFarland, William

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423798	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

See also

M^c

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

V a.

William M^cFarland

Appears with the rank of

Lieut

on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas G.
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(648d)

J. B. Sitt

44

Milken James

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423810	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

V a.

James Miliken

Appears with the rank of Emargin on a
Return.

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. O. Siler

Copyist.

43

43
Mills, John

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137138774.	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M *Ballie's Command*
~~Cross Company.~~
(Monongalia Militia.)

V.A.

John Mills

Lt. { Lieut. William Cross' Co. of Monogalia Militia under the command of
dent, { Major James Chew, stationed at
Fort Pitt.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for
not stated, 17
Roll dated *Fort Pitt*

Remarks: *Aug 15*
One Co. at Meeting

Archibald

46

Mills, John

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423800	30	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

m. | Gaddis' Command. | V a.
(Monongahia Militia.)

John Miller

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. O. Sitten

Copyist

47

Minor

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37423830	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Minor

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Number of Men Drafted also what Company
Drafted out of &c. &c,

20 out of Capt. Minor's Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(b48d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

(COPY)

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON.

MAY 17, 1921.

A. G. 201

(Bowers, George M.) ORO

Hon. George M. Bowers,

House of Representatives.

My dear Sir:

In response to your letter of the 14th instant in which you request the military record of Captain John Minor, who is said to have served in the Revolutionary War and to have commanded Stabler's Fort, Virginia (Fort Virginia), I have the honor to advise you as follows:

Nothing has been found of record in this office relative to the service of a Captain John Minor in the Revolutionary War. However, it appears that a Captain Minor, whose Christian name is not of record in this office, was an officer of Virginia troops within the period of that war.

This Captain Minor is mentioned on an undated return of Officers and Privates from the County of Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian Country, which return shows that twenty men were drafted out of Captain Minor's Company of Monongalia Militia for said expedition. On the return is the following endorsement: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddis for the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns East of the Ohio, which lasted 3 months". The force composing the expedition is commonly called Gaddis' Command, Monongalia Militia, of Virginia. No further record of Captain Minor has been found.

The records further show that one John Minor served in that war as a private in Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded successively by Lieut. Col. Holt, Richeson and Lieut. Col. William Heath.

He enlisted February 16, 1778, to serve one year, was sick at Valley Forge in the summer of 1778, and died August

1. 1778. It appears that after the war the payment of all was made by the state of Virginia on account of his services. No further record of subsequent funds.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is incomplete. Additional information can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city, or from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond.

Very respectfully,

The Adjutant General.

May 14, 1921.

A.B. 201
(Bowers, George M.) OMD

Hon. George M. Bowers,
House of Representatives.

My dear Sir:

In response to your letter of the 14th instant in which you request the military record of Captain John Minor, who is said to have served in the Revolutionary War and to have commanded Swatler's Fort, Virginia (West Virginia), I have the honor to advise you as follows:

Nothing has been found of record in this office relative to the service of a Captain John Minor in the Revolutionary War. However, it appears that a Captain Minor, whose Christian name is not of record in this office, was an officer of Virginia troops within the period of that war.

This Captain Minor is mentioned on an undated return of Officers and Privates from the County of Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian Country, which return shows that twenty men were drafted out of Captain Minor's Company of Monongalia Militia for said expedition. On the return is the following statement: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gadsden for the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the Ohio, which lasted 3 months". The force composing the expedition is commonly called Gadsden's Command, Monongalia Militia, of Virginia. No further record of Captain Minor has been found.

The records further show that one John Minor served in that war as a private in Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded successively by Lieut. Col. Holt Robeson and Lieut. Col. William Keith.

He enlisted February 16, 1778, to serve one year, was sick at Valley Forge in the summer of 1778, and died August

1. 1770. It appears that after the war the payment of all year was by the State of Virginia on account of his services. No further record of this fund.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is incomplete. Additional information can possibly be obtained from the Custodian of Records, this city, or from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond.

Very respectfully,

The Adjutant General.

file
Census
1770
1771
1772
1773
1774
1775
1776
1777
1778
1779
1780
1781
1782
1783
1784
1785
1786
1787
1788
1789
1790
1791
1792
1793
1794
1795
1796
1797
1798
1799
1800
1801
1802
1803
1804
1805
1806
1807
1808
1809
1810
1811
1812
1813
1814
1815
1816
1817
1818
1819
1820
1821
1822
1823
1824
1825
1826
1827
1828
1829
1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

48
Moore

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423826	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

V a.

Moore

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of Men Drafted also what Company
Drafted out of &c &c,

16 out of Capt. Moore Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

49

Morris, Joseph
Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138784	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Sadler's Command
~~Cross Company~~
(Monongalia Militia.)

V B.

Joseph Morrison

Lieut. William Cross' Co. of Monongalia Militia under the command of Major James Chew, stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

not stated, 17

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

Oct 1, 1777

Remarks:

Aug 16

Monro's Frederick
Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | *Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420814	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M. | Gaddis' Command. | V a.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Fredrick Mijene

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 8 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

✓ 51
Meyers Henry
Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423813	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Henry Myers

Appears with the rank of Emergent on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 8 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

52

Cricket

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423831	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongahalia Militia.)

V a.

Prichett

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Number of Men Drafted also what Company
Drafted out of &c &c,

9 out of Capt. Prichett's Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddis for the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

13

Swindie, James

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138791	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Baldie's Company
~~Cross' Company~~
(Monongalia Militia.)

V. B.

James Purdie

{ Lieut. William Cross' Co. of Monongalia Militia under the command of Major James Chew, stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

not stated 17

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

Oct 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Sept 4,

On leave at Meeting

J

Welch and

U-4
Reynolds, John
Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237138793	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Radcliff's Command,
~~Cross's Company.~~
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

John Benj. Radcliff

{ Lieut. William Cross, Co. of Monongalia Militia under the command of Major James Chew, stationed at Fort Pitt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

not stated, 17

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

Oct 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Sept 13

Michael

Rich

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

OF AND NUMBERS.

1	37423828	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

V a.

Rich

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Number of Men Drafted also what Company
Drafted out of &c &c,

24 out of Capt. Rich Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddis for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

56
Scott, James
Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137138778	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8

Badli's Company
~~Badli's Company~~
(Monongalia Militia.)

V B.

James Scott

{ Lieut. William Cross' Co. of Monogalia Militia under the command of Major James Chew, stationed at Fort Pitt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not dated, 17

Roll dated *Fort Pitt*

Oct 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Aug 15 -
ick absent,

87
Shuman

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423835	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Shinn

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of Men Drafted also what Company
Drafted out of &c &c,

7 out of Capt. Shinn's Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddis for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)-

J. B. Sitten

Copyist

Shiringer, Jaddock
Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423793	20	
2	3825	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

V a.

Gaddock Springer

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

2.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Capt.

Springer

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Return dated

not dated, 17

Number of Men Drafted also what Company
Drafted out of &c &c,

23 out of Capt. Springer's Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(h48d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

59
Duane Thomas

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423795	20	
2	3834	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongahalia Militia.)

V a..

Thomas Swan

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated , 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 8 months."

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

2

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

Dwain

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Number of Men Drafted also what Company
Drafted out of &c &c,

20 out of Capt. Dwane Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddis for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record,

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

60

Sumner, Samuel

Gads' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137423801	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *✓*

See also

2.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongahalia Militia.)

V a.

Sam^l. Swingler

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 8 months."

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist

61

Seander

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423822	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongahalia Militia.)

Va.

Capt.

Tegarden

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Return dated

not dated, 17

Number of Men Drafted also what Company
Drafted out of &c &c,

20 out of Capt. Tegarden's Company

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddis for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

4

(b48d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

62

Wentworth, John

Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | *Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423811	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: . . .

See also _____

Wf.

Gaddis' Command.
(Monongalia Militia.)

Va.

John Van tree

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of Officers and Privates from the County of
Monongahalia for the Expedition to the Indian
Country.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows: "Officers under Col. Thomas Gaddice for
the Indian Expedition in 1778 against the Indian towns West of the
Ohio, which lasted 3 months."

Number of record:

1

(648d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist

63

John Henry
Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3413.87.81	20
2.		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

U *Radlio's Command* *Va.*
~~Ensign's Company~~
(Monongahie Militia.)

Henry Mohr

{ Lieut. William Cross' Co. of Monon-
gahia Militia under the command of
Major James Chew, stationed at
Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

War dated, 17

Roll dated

Fort Pitt.
Oct 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Aug 15
On Co. at Meeting

Smithwick and

✓ 64-616
Gaddis' Command,
(Monongalia Mil.) Virginia.
John Doherty
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138788	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W
Haddis' Command
~~First Company~~
(Monongalia Militia)

Va.

John Veho.

{ Lieut. William Cross' Co. of Monongalia Militia under the command of Major James Chew, stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company's Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *not stated* 17 *Fort Pitt*

Oct 31, 1777

Remarks:

Sept 1,

in Co. at Meeting

Albion James

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3745727	30
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Capt: Thomas Gaddis' Co. ^{V.} Militia.

James Allgood

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc' Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^{cs}, *Sept 9*, 1776.

Ends, *Nov 4*, 1776.

Days, *38*

Debts due to } £
Cap' Gaddis, } S. D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

James Allgood
Copyist.

2

Archcraft James

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405691	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON.

September 8, 1920

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. John W. Pearce,
Colorado, Texas.

The records of this office show that one Amos Ascherast served in the Revolutionary War as a member, rank not stated, of Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Virginia Militia, and that he served ninety-three days between September 9th and December 10, 1776. No record has been found of the service in that war of a man of this name in any North Carolina organization. Further information can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

U | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **V^a. Militia.**

Mrs. Wehcraft

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Nov 21st*

17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Sept 9*, 1776.

End^s, *Nov 10*, 1776.

Days, *113*

Debts due to } *E* *S* *D*
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. A. Gaddis

Copyist.

REV. WAR. *Capts Stacker*
Statement of Service - Reference Stp.

1st Capt. Lucas

(NAME)

1st Reg

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Lucas 1st Capt
appears in the
as a list of officers
as 1 Private under the
Command of Capt
Thomas Hadley at
Fort Liberty commencing
Sept 9, 1916 and ending
Jan 1, 1917*

*Service commenced Sept 9, 1916
ended Dec 10, 1916*

Days 93

*300
5-3-6*

*Johnson
1917*

May 4, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Otho Ashcraft,
Payette, Missouri.

The records of this office show that one Amos Ashcraft served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Thomas Gaddis' ^{Company} at Fort Liberty. His name appears on a list of officers and privates of that organization, which shows that his service commenced Sept. 9, 1776, ended Dec. 10, 1776, and that he was allowed 93 days' service.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. D. McLean
The Adjutant General.

3
Ball John

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37405657</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **Va.** **Militia.**

John Ball
1794

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty. Com-
menc' Sep'r 9th. 1776. and Ending 1st January
1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm', *Sept 9*, 1776.

End', *Dec 10*, 1776.

Days, *93*

Debts due to } £ *85* D *2*
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

Dear Daniel

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

27405676	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **Va.**
Militia.

Daniel Blair

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^s Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

List dated *Nov 1 1776*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Sept 9*, 1776.

End^e, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Days, *115*

Debts due to } £ *S* *D*
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(646m)

Wm. Gaddis
Copyist.

Reuben Mear

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS

23485668	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **V.**
| **Militia.**

Morse's Account

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Sept. 9* 1776.

Ends, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Days, *115*

Debts due to } £ *2* D

Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(546m)

William

Copyist.



(Revolutionary War.)

BOARD NUMBERS.

20

2

21

2

22

24

9

21

8

४

7

8

一

2

28

2

2

11

3

10

re

•

100

...

•

• • • • •

• • • • •

•

•

1

• • • • •

2

0000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B3

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

Vol. Militia.

Henry Beagle
Sgt

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc^s Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s,

Life

1776.

End^s,

Aug^o 17, 1776.

Days,

100

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, }

\$

D

Remarks:

Number of recd:

1

(645m)

Wm. Beagle
Copyist.

Brown Charles

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237405674	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **Va.**
Militia.

Charles Brown

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap^t Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Sept - 9*, 1776.

End^s, *Jan^y 1*, 1777.

Days, *115*

Debts due to }
Cap^t Gaddis, } *S 2 D 6*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Thomas Gaddis
Copyist

Brown Maurice

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405659	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. Thomas Gaddis' Co. Va.
Militia.

*W. Wallace. Bore in
apt*

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Nov 1. 1776*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Sept 9*, 1776.

End^s, *Dec 10*, 1776.

Days, *103*

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, } £ *89* D *3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. Wallace
Copyist.

Miss Lewis George

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405707	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

V^o.
Militia.

George Brink

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap^t Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 1. 1776

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s,

Nov 8, 1776.

End^s,

Dec 26, 1776.

Days,

49

Debts due to
Cap^t Gaddis, }

£

8 3

D 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. Garrison

Copyist.

Bushy Grove

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405708	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **V^o. Militia.**

Y *James Buchanan*

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc'd Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *West Hated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *March 2th*, 1776

End^s, *Dec 26*, 1776.

Days, *29*

Debts due to } £ S D
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(645m)

James Buchanan
Copyist.

11

James M. Walter

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405671	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

Va.
Militia.

Master Garrison

Appears on a

List.

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap^t Thomas Gaddis, at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Sept 9*, 1776

End^s, *Jan 1*, 1777

Days, *115*

Debts due to }
Cap^t Gaddis, } £ *S* *D*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m).

Thomas Gaddis

Copyist.

12

Carroll Thomas

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant & Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405656	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

† Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

Va.
Militia...

Sergeant

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not checked

17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d,

Sept 9

, 1776.

End^d,

Jan 1

, 1777

Days,

111.5

Debts due to } £

S

D

Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. G. Gaddis

Copyist.

Lawson John

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405722	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. **V.**
Militia.

John Coleman

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap: Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Sept. 9*, 1776.

End^s, *Oct. 17*, 1776.

Days, *38*

Debts due to }
Cap: Gaddis, } £ S D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Blumenthal

(545m)

Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Warren John

7a ^(Name) Per man

(Rank and Organization.)

Capt The Hussars Co3

Request for military record of the above named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

John Carson
appears instead of
as a list of Officers &
Privates under the
Command of Capt Henry
Haskins at Fort Leavenworth
Service commenced Sept 9, 1916
" ended Dec 17 1916

Days 38

No action record

1050

Albano
JHD

7-7-15

(Attach this end.)

July 7, 1915.

Respectfully returned to *Wm. H. Carson*

Miss Julia H. Carson,
Greenville,
Ford County, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one John Carson served in the Revolutionary War as ~~Private~~ ^{Private} in Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Company at least liberty from September 9, to October 17, 1776.

The name Micah or Michael Sampson has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of any organization of Massachusetts or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Comptroller of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

It is proper to add that there are no records on file in this Department ^{of} prior to the War of the Revolution.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

14
Scarcey Stream

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37405682	30
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
7	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

V.
Militia.

William Gaverly

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s,

Sept 9, 1776.

End^s,

Jan 1, 1777.

Days,

115

Debts due to
Cap^t Gaddis, }

£

S

D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

W. Gaverly

(545m)

Copyist.

William Christian

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37405718	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

To | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **V. M. M. M.**

Robertson's Regiment.

Appears on a
List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

List dated *Not Made*
17

Pay Roll:
Comm^s, *Sept 9*, 1776.
Ends, *Nov 29*, 1776.
Days, *82*

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, } £ S D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
Robertson
(545m)
Copyist.

16
Counterspan Christian

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405689	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **Va.**
Militia.

Shucklin's Continental

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap^t Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *West March*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Sept 9*, 1776

End^d, *Dec 10*, 1776

Days, *93*

Debts due to }
Cap^t Gaddis, } £ \$ D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m) *Thomas Gaddis*
Copyist.

177
Box John

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405690	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Capt. Thomas Gaddis Co. | *V. M.*
John Rose | *Militia.*

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc' Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

Pay Roll: _____, 17

Comm^s, *Sept 9*, 1776.

End^e, *Dec 10*, 1776.

Days, *43*

Debts due to } £ *S 2* D *8*
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

W. A. Gaddis
(545m) Copyist.

18

Sumnerpham Richard

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405704	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16	41	35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

Va.
Militia.

Richard Munningsham

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc' Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Nov 20 76*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Dec 6*, 1776.

End^s, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Days, *27*

Debts due to {
Cap' Gaddis, } £ S D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Richard Munningsham

Copyist.

19

James Richard

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia,
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37405685	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

**V^a.
Militia.**

Re Charles D. Davis

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d,

Sept 9

, 1776.

End^d,

Nov 19

, 1777.

Days,

19

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, }

£

S

D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(b45m)

W. Davis

Copyist.

20

Lawson Henry

Capt. Thomas Gaddis Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37405686	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **V^o. Militia.**

Henry & Son's

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Nov 1776*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Sept 9*, 1776.

End^d, *Dec 6*, 1777.

Days, *89*

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, } *S 1 D 4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Thomas

Copyist.

Wilson's Veterans

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

237405715	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

| Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. |

**V^o.
Militia.**

William DeLong

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap^t Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

List dated *Mar 1 dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d,

Dec 6, 1776.

End^s,

Janry 1, 1777.

Days,

27

Debts due to }
Cap^t Gaddis, }

£

S

D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

W. DeLong

(545m)

Copyist.

252

Alfred Richard

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37445732	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

| Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **Va.**
Militia.

Richd A. Dicksheda.

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^s Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s,

Sept 9

, 1776.

End^s,

Nov 18

, 1776.

Days,

61

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, }

\$

S

D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

William

(645m) -

Copy

Wm. Lee James

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405720	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

James D. Gaddis
Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **V.
Militia.**

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *May 1776*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Sept 9*, 1776

End^s, *Oct 2*, 1776

Days, *24*

Debts due to } £ S D
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

James D. Gaddis

(545m) *Deputy.*

Turnlape Andrews

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405709	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2)

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

Vol.
Infantry.

Misses Allen & Co.

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 14 1776

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s,

Oct 17

, 1776

End^s,

Dec 26

, 1776

Days,

76

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, }

£

S

D

(

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Thomas Gaddis

Copyist.

25

Drum Dealish

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33	40	56	83	20
2					21
3					22
4					23
5					24
6					25
7					26
8					27
9					28
10					29
11					30
12					31
13					32
14					33
15					34
16					35
17					36
18					37
19					38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **Va.**
| **Militia.**

Rec'd. 60 Wm.

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Sept 28, 1776*

End^s, *Jan 1, 1777.*

Days, *46*

Debt due to } £ S D
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of **Pages**:

1

(545m)

Wm. Gaddis
Copyist.

226

Travellers Journal

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405716	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

V.
Militia.

John B. Hamblen

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap^t Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st. January
1777

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Dec 6*, 17*76*.

End^s, *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Days, *57 d.*

Debts due to } £ . . S . . D . .
Cap^t Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

John B. Hamblen

(546m)

Copyist.

27.

Ford Journal

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465726	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

Va.
Militia.

Joseph Ford

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort, Liberty Com-
mence Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

List dated

Nov 24 1776

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s,

Sept 9, 1776.

End^s,

Sept 22, 1776.

Days,

116

Debts due to { £

S

D

Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Wm. Anderson

(545m)

Copyist.

28

Travis Benjamin

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1374057333	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | *Va.* | *Militia.*

Benzamin Hager

Appears on a
List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap^t Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Sept 28*, 1776
End^d, *Nov 6*, 1776.

Days, *40*

Debts due to }
Cap^t Gaddis, } *E* *S* *D*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. H. Hager

Copyist.

29

Travers John

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Driscoll

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37405661</i>	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

Va.
Militia.

*Roll for August
Sept & Sept*

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menced Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

Revolutionary War

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Roll

Comm^s,

*Not Sept 9
Sept Dec 17*

1776

End^s,

Sept Jan 1

1777

Days,

Sept 15

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, }

£

S

1

D

4

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. G. Gaddis

Copyist.

30

Gaddis Review

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405725	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | *Va.* | *Infantry.*

Arrive March 18

Appears on a
List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^d Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Nov 1 Charleston*
1777

Pay Roll:
Comm^d, *Sept 28*, 1776.
End^s, *Oct 16*, 1776.
Days, *18*

Debts due to } £ S D
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record: *1*

Blair
(545m)
Copyist

Gaddis Thomas

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captains

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405653	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4 | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **Va.**
| | **Militia.**

Wm Gaddis
Capt

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc^s Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Sept. 9*, 1776.

End^s, *Jan'y 1*, 1777

Days, *115*

Debts, due to }
Cap' Gaddis, } £ S D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm Gaddis
Copyist

Drugg John

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405721	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

REV. WAR. *Julius G. M.*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

By Regt John
Pa. (Name)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer. *msd:il*

*Please see a.g.
1935962 Mount N
and forward & c.c.*

*Dr. John
6/10/16-3- Rms*

See -

TBF.

June 12, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. N. K. Franklin,
Tonopah, Nevada.

An undated list of officers and privates shows that the service of John Gregg, rank not stated, Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Virginia Militia, Revolutionary War, commenced September 9, 1776, and ended October 2, 1776. No further record of this soldier has been found, but it is possible that additional information concerning him can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Penitents, Washington, D. C.

No fees are charged by this Department for its official notes.

H. H. Davis

The Adjutant General.

4 | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **Va. Militia.**

John Stroger

Appears on a
List.

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence' Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

Revolutionary War.

List dated *Nov. 13th 1780*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^{ce}, *Sept 9*, 1776.

End^{ce}, *Nov 2*, 1776.

Days, *24*

Debts due to } £ S D
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm. Stroger

Copyist.

James Samwell

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

132405702	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

By | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **Va. Militia.**

Dismissed & Discharged

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty. Com-
mence Sep' 9th 1776. and Ending 1st January
1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Feb 28 1777*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Mar 28*, 17*77*.

End^s, *Apr 26*, 17*77*.

Days, *21*

Debts due to } £ S D.
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm. Gaddis
Copyist.

Harman Jarnes

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405711	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26 | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **V.
Militia.**

James H. Arnold

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap^t Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *May 14th 1776*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Oct 12*, 17*76*

End^e, *Dec 26*, 17*76*

Days, *76*

Debts due to } *£ 1 s 3 d 0*
Cap^t Gaddis,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. H. Arnold
Copyist.

34

Harriet Jonathan

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405677	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **V.**
Michigan.

Gerrishan Journal

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap^t Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Oct 22nd 1776*, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Sept 9*, 1776.

End^s, *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Days, *115*

Debts due to } £ S D
Cap^t Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. Garrison

Copyright.

36
Heasley James

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405593	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

MIN

James H. Gaddis

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^s Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Nov 1st 1776*

17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Sept. 9*, 1776.

End^s, *Dec 10*, 1776.

Days, *103*

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, } £ S D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

P. H. Gaddis

Copyist.

Hellicast Geo. Allbright

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

237405724	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

V^o.
Militia.

No. 1111 Knight Hall Record

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap^t Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^d Sep^r. 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

List dated Nov 11 1776

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d,

Sept 9

, 1776.

End^d,

Nov 11

, 1776.

Days,

38

Debts due to
Cap^t Gaddis, }

£

S

D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

W. L. Garrison

(545m)

Copyist.

38

Heustead Robert

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405692	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein (

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

No. | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **V. M. M. M. M.**

Fort Mifflin

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Nov. 1776*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Sept 9*, 1776.

End^s, *Nov 12*, 1776.

Days, *123*

Debts due to } £ \$ D
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Thomas Gaddis

Copyist.

39

Samuelson's William

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23405705	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No. | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **V^o. Militia.**

Wm. Thompson

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^s Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not Warred*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *1900*, 1776.

End^s, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Days, *27*

Debts due to } £ \$ D
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm. Thompson
Copyist.

40

House Phillips

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405698	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

No | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **V. M.**
| **Militia.**

Philip H. H. H.

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Mar 23, 1776*

End^s, *Dec 26, 1776.*

Days, *34*

Debts due to } £ *D*
Cap' Gaddis, } *S.*

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(646m)

Blair

Copyist.

41
George Washington
Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405719	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

**V^o.
Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | Militia.**

Henry James

Appears on a
List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap^t Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

List dated *Nov 1 1781*
17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Sept 9*, 1776.
End^s, *Nov 1*, 1776.
Days, *24*

Debts due to } £ S D
Cap^t Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545m)

William
Copyist.

42

Johnson Disorganizer

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405717	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Va.
Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. **Militia.**

Benjamin Harrison

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menced Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Dec 6*, 1776.

End^s, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Days, *27*.

Debts due to } *e* S D
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Benjamin Harrison

(5457)

Copyright.

Smith Williams

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405729	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **V.**
 militia.

William Heath

Appears on a
List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^s Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

Revolutionary War.

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Oct 11*, 1776.

End^s, *Nov 3*, 1776.

Days, *23*

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, } £ S D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

William Heath

Copyist.

44

William Rath

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405731	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **V^o.
Militia.**

Nathl. Hillborn

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap^t Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

List dated *Nov 24 1776*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^{es},

Sept 9

, 1776.

End^{es},

Nov 28

, 1776.

Days,

61

Debts due to }
Cap^t Gaddis, }

\$

S

D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

W. C. Garrison

(545m)

Copyist.

45-

James Gaddis

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Summers *Summers*

CARD NUMBERS.

137405663	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L. | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **Va.**
Militia.

Samuel Davis
Drummer

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not Dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Sept 9*, 1776.

End^s, *Jan 1*, 1777

Days, *115*

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, } *S 3 D 10*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Samuel Davis
Copyist.

46

Jaycorck & Messrs

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

187405581	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L.

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

V.
Militia.

Wm. 200. Henry Co. 200

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc^d Sep 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Sept 9*, 1776.

End^s, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Days, *115*

Debts due to } £
Cap' Gaddis, } S D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. Davis
Copyist

47
Leach Francis

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia,
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237405672	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. **Va.**
Militia.

Thomas Gaddis

Appears on a

List -

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Mar 21 1777*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Sept 9*, 1776.

End^d, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Days, *115*

Debts due to } £ S D
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Thomas Gaddis

Copyist.

48

Leach George

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405673	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **V^a. Militia.**

Moore's 1000th

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Nov 1 dated*

, 17

Pay-Roll:

Comm^d, *Sept 9*, 1776

End^e, *Jan 1*, 1777

Days, *115*

Debts due to } £ S D 10
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

William
Copyist.

49
Jefferson George
Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405697	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. **Va.**
Militia.

Henry S. Hart

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War)

List dated *Nov 8 1776*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *March 23*, 1776

End^s, *June 25*, 1776

Days, *24*

Debts due to } £ S D
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m).

Wm. Harrison

Copyist.

Swallow Shell

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405554	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **Va.**
Militia.

Phill Duallens
St

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc' Sep 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^e,

Sept 9, 1776.

End^e,

June 1, 1777

Days,

115

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, }

£ *S 18 D 9*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm. Gaddis
Copyist.

3.1

McCook & Co.

Capt. Thomas Gaddis Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13740564	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W^t Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. **V^t Militia.**

Hein W^o Bain

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap^t Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War)

List dated *Not stated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Sept 9*, 1776.

End^d, *Jan 1*, 1777,

Days, *115*

Debts due to }
Cap^t Gaddis, } £ S D

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545m)

W^o Bain

Copyist.

(Revolutionary War.)

)

1

10

M. | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | ^{Va.} Militia.

David McDonald

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

Revolutionary War.

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^{ce}, *Sept 9*, 17*76*.

End^{ce}, *Nov 17*, 17*76*.

Days, *38*

Debts due to } £ S D
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Thomas Gaddis

(645m)

Copyist.

33

McDonald Isaac

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137405655</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

McC | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **Va. Militia.**

Isaac M. McDonald
Ensign

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^{ce}, *Sept. 9*, 1776

Ends, *Jan 1*, 1777

Days, *115*

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, } £ *8 5* D

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(645m)

William
Copied.

34

McIntire Mallam

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27405670	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Wm | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | *Vm*
Militia.

Wm Wm's for the

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc^s Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Sept 9*, 1776.

End^s, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Days, *115*

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, } £ *82* D *6*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Wm Wm's

Copyist.

William James

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133
134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152
153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190
191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209
210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247
248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266
267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285
286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304
305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323
324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342
343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361
362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380
381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399
400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418
419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437
438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456
457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475
476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494
495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513
514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532
533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551
552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570
571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589
590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608
609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627
628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646
647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665
666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684
685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703
704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722
723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741
742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760
761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779
780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798
799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817
818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836
837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855
856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874
875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893
894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912
913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931
932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950
951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969
970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988
989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007
1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026
1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045
1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064
1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083
1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102
1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121
1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140
1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159
1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178
1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197
1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216
1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235
1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254
1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273
1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292
1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311
1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330
1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349
1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368
1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387
1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406
1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425
1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	

77 | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **Va.**
Militia.

James M. Clarke
Capt & Sgt

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comms,	<i>Capt Sep 9</i>	
	<i>Sgt Dec 10</i>	, 1776.
Ends,	<i>Capt Dec 10</i>	1776
	<i>Sgt Jan 1</i>	, 1777.
Days,	<i>Capt 43</i>	
	<i>Sgt 22</i>	

Debts due to } £ S D 4
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Thomas Gaddis
Copyist.

56

Merriam

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

137405662	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **V^a. Militia.**

James Moore
Sept

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc' Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Nov^r 18th 1776*
_____, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s *800 6.*, 1776.
End^s, *Jan^y 1*, 1777.
Days, *27*

Debts due to } £ _____ S _____ D _____
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm. Moore
Copyist.

37
Measer John

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27405700	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

WM | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | *V.*
1776 | *1776* | *1776*

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

Revolutionary War

List dated *March 10th*

, 17.

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Nov 25*, 1776.

End^s, *Dec 25*, 1776.

Days, *31*

Debts due to } £ S D
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. Gaddis
Copyist.

58

Memphis Journal

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405710	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **Va. Militia.**

Jervis Marshall

Appears on a
List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

List dated *Nov 14th 1776*
_____, 17

Pay Roll:
Comm^{ce}, *Nov 14*, 1776.
End^e, *Jan'y 1*, 1777.
Days, *49*

Debts due to } £ _____ S *1* D *4*
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks: _____

Number of record: **1**
Blair
(545m) *Copyist.*

34

Newland Jacobs

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405710	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | *V.*
 militia.

Break down List

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Nov 14 1776*

17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *(1) Oct 13*, 1776.

End^s, *Dec 26*, 1776.

Days, *76*

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, } £ S D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. Gaddis
Copyist.

63

Howe's Libristopher

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405728	20
2	21
8	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **V.** | **Militia.**

Shadrach Mason

Appears on a
List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty. Com-
mence Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay Roll: *✓*

Comm^d, *Feb 9*, 1776.

Ends, *Oct 27*, 1776.

Days, *48*

Debts due to } £ S D
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks: _____

Number of record: _____

(545m)

Shadrach Mason

Copy

61

Ogle Thomas

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

127405712	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

Va.
Militia.

Thomas Gaddis

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 24th 1776

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d,

Nov^r 9th 1776.

End^d,

Nov^r 26th 1776.

Days,

109

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis,

£ 2 s 7 D 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. Gaddis

Copyist.

Charles Gaddis

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37455-714	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. **Va.**
Militia.

James Parker

Appears on a
List.

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc^d Sep 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Dec 6*, 1776.

End^d, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Days, *27 d*

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, } £ S D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Thomas Gaddis

Copyist.

63

Patterson John

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405695	30
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Capt. Thomas-Gaddis' Co. **Vol.**
Militia.

John Dalton

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st March

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s,

Sept 9, 1776.

End^s,

1st Dec 1st, 1776.

Days,

100

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, }

£

S

D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

John Dalton

(545m)

Copyist.

6 of 10

Peisatt Benjamin

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405706	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

| Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. |

**V^a.
Militia.**

Henry's Receipt

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Nov. 1776*

, 1776

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Nov. 6*, 1776.

End^s, *Dec. 1*, 1776.

Days, *27*.

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, } *E* *S* *D*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(515m)

Wm. Gaddis
Copyist.

65

Pitt John

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405684	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **Va. Militia.**

John P. Smith

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

1777

Pay Roll:

Comm^{rs}, *Oct 11*, 1776

End^s, *Jan 1*, 1777

Days, *83*

Debts due to } £ *S* D

Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Thomas Gaddis
(545m) Copyist.

66

Peruigä John

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27405696	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D.

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. **Vol.**
Inf.

John Lewis

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Nov 1 1776*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Sept 9th*, 1776.

End^s, *Dec 1st*, 1776.

Days, *110*

Debts due to } £ *0* S *0* D *0*
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

Blanchard

(645m)

Copy.

67

Sheldon Dierger

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405699	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T.

| Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. |

Va.
Militia.

George Helldorn

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *1st March*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Mar 23*, 1776.

End^s, *Dec 26*, 1776.

Days, *34*

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, } £ S D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

W. G. Garrison

Copyist.

68

Shelby Joshua

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405730	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Va.
Militia.

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

Joshua S. Kelly

Appears on a
List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

Revolutionary War.

List dated *Nov. 1776*
17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Sept 9*, 1776
End^d, *Nov 8*, 1776
Days, *61*

Debts due to } £ S D
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
32

(545m)

Copy 1/16.

69

Summers Sister

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405703	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J.

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

V.
Militia.

Chas. Gaddis

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 1st 1776

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s,

Oct 1. 1776

, 1776.

End^s,

Nov 1. 1776

, 1776.

Days,

81

Debts due to
Cap' Gaddis, }

£

S

D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Chas. Gaddis

Copyist.

70
Smith Service

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

237405687	20
2	21
8	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. **V.**
Militia.

200000 1/2

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap^t Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Nov 1st 1776*

17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Nov 1st*, 1776.

End^d, *Dec 31st*, 1776.

Days, *30*

Debts due to }
Cap^t Gaddis, } £ \$ D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Copyist

71

Spencer J. G.

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37485666	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

**V^m.
Militia.**

Roll of Honor

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s,

Sept. 9

, 1776.

End^s,

Jan 1

, 1777.

Days,

115

Debs due to } &

S 3

D

Cap' Gaddis,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

William

(545m.)

Copyist.

72

Springer John

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3745665	20
2	21
8	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **Va. Militia.**

John S. Hanger

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^s Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Nov. 20th*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Sept 9*, 1776.

End^s, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Days, *115*

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, } £ S D

Remains:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

W. H. Garrison

Copyist.

73

Strood Samiel

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37485669	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **Va. Militia.**

Samuel Starnick

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War)

List dated *Nov 1 1776*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Sept 9*, 1776.

End^e, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Days, *113*

Debts due to } £ *S 1 D 4*
Cap' Gaddis,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm. Starnick
Copyist.

74.

Taylor James

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

132485781	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Q

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

V^o. Minutes.

Journal of the

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty. Com-
mence^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

List dated *24th March*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *March 28*, 1776.

End^s, *April 26*, 1776.

Days, *24*.

Debts due to } £ *S* *D*
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m.)

W. G. Gaddis
Copyright.

75
Thomason John
Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405678	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

V.
Militia.

John Gaddis

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap. Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

List dated *Oct 28 to 31*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Sept 9*, 1776.

End^s, *Oct 31*, 1777.

Days, *115*

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, } £ S D

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Thomas Gaddis

Copyist.

Thompson Francis
Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27405679	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | *Va.*
Militia.

Thomas Gaddis

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^d Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Mar 1 1777*

17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Sept 9*, 1776.

End^e, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Days, *115*

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, } £ *0* S *0* D *0*

Remarks:

Number of record: *1*

(545m) *Thomas Gaddis* Copyist.

Thompson Thomas

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27405680	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co., **Infantry**.

Thos Gaddis

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d,

Sept 9 - 1776

End^d,

Jan 1, 1777

Days,

115

Debts, due to
Cap' Gaddis, }

£

S

D

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545m)

Thos Gaddis
Copyist.

178
Walter Richard

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27 405588	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

**V.
Militia.**

Richard Warts

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence^s Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Nov. 1776*

17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Sept 9*, 1776.

End^s, *Dec 10*, 1776.

Days, *403*

Debts due to } £ S D
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm. H. H. H.

Copyist.

19

Walter Good

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405694	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **V. M. I.**

Command Walston

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
mence Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Walston*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Sept 9*, 1776

End^s, *Nov 15*, 1776

Days, *68*

Debts due to } £ *S 2 D*
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Thomas Gaddis
Copyist.

880
Walters Barnitt

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13740567.	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. | **Va.**
Militia.

Barnet Station

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc' Sep' 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

17

Pay Roll:

Comm^s, *Sept 9*, 17*76*.

End^s, *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Days, *115*

Debts due to }
Cap' Gaddis, } *\$ 1 D 4*

Remarks:

Name appears also as Station

Number of record:

1

(546m)

Barnet

Copyist.

8/12-1862
Gaddis

Michael John

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405675	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

See also

W.

Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co.

**V.
Militia.**

John Wood

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Privates under the Command of
Cap' Thomas Gaddis at Fort Liberty Com-
menc^d Sep^r 9th 1776 and Ending 1st January
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Nov 1st 1776*

, 17

Pay Roll:

Comm^d, *Sept 9*, 1776.

End^d, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Days, *115*

Debts due to } £ S D
Cap' Gaddis, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

W. Wood

(545m)

Copyist.

Capitans

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39187980	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFIDENTIAL)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Jonathan Hanby's Co. -
Virginia Militia.

LIST

of the organization named above,
for 186

shows station
not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

With

Copyist.

2

Apple Joshua

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188008</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hanbys' Company

Va.

Militia.

Joshua Agee

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Billor Joseph

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39788003	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Hanbys' Company

Va.

Militia.

Joseph Billon

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4

Blannett Joel

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39788002	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Hanbys' Company

Va.

Militia.

Joel Blancett

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5

Brooks Blair

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	3978 9996	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Hanbys' Company

Va. Militia.

Allan Brock

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6

Burck's Record

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 It

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7983	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B. Hanbys' Company / Va. Militia.

Gerrad Burch

2 Lt.

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST
of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks: Absented June 26th

Swain

Copyist.

7

Brackwell

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<u>39188009</u>	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

Hanby's Company

Va.

Militia.

Jesse Brock

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

8

Carbery Jessel

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181992	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hanbye' Company / Va.
Militia.

Jesse Carby

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

9

Cornell Hamby

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188018	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hanby's Company

Va.

Militia.

George Carrell

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Carroll Joslin

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188019</u>	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hanby's Company

Va.

Militia.

John Carrell

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

11

Carrick Williams

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39787993	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C. Hanby's Company / Va. Militia.

William Carrell

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Lwain

Copyist.

12

Card 21

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

8918

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3918</i>	<i>1987</i>	26
2			27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hanbye' Company

Va.

Militia.

Wm. Cox

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

13

Capt. Peter

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181986	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C
Hanby's Company / Va. Militia.

Peter Cups

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

14

Frank Thomas

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188012	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F. Va.
Hanby's Company Militia.

Thomas Finch

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

15

Frank Wynn

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188000</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F

Hanby's Company

Va.

Militia.

Wm. French

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

16

Jonathan Hamby

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187999	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hanby's Company

Va.

Militia.

Charles Jowing

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

4

Swain

Copyist.

17

Jonathan Hamby

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39181998	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G | Va.
Hanby's Company | Militia.

Wm. Gowing

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

18

James John

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39788015	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hanby's Company / Va. Militia.

John Graves

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

19

Walter Clarke

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188007	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hanby's Company

Va.
Militia.

Luke Hale

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

20

Hamby Jonathan

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918-1981	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Hanby's Company

Va.
Militia.

Jonathn. Hanby

Capt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

21

Hickumbottom Wm

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	391809991	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Hanbye' Company

Va.

Militia.

William Hickumbottom

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Hillman

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sept

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187985	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hanbye's Company

Va.

Militia.

Wanner Hill

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Whitson Bleckish

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Copied

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39187989</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H Va.
Hanby's Company Militia.

Obediah Hutson

Carp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Jones Hambl

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188014	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11

Hanby's Company

Va.

Militia.

Gabrill Jones

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

James M. Hamby

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	<i>39188011</i>	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

J

Hanby's Company

Va.

Militia.

Wm. Jones

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Mammouths

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188005	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hanby's Company

Va.

Militia.

Davis Mannan

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

27

Mary Hodge

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Wagon C

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39187990	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M | Va.
Hanbye' Company / Militia.

George May

Waggon C

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Mr Briddle Williamson

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39187995	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Hanby's Company

Va.
Militia.

William McBride

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist

Moore Abraham

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39788006	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hanbye' Company

Va.

Militia.

Abraham Moore

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Archibald Warr

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188010	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P | Va.
Hanbys' Company | Militia.

Wm. Phillips

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Reece David

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39187994	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Wells Hamrick

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188016	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Va.
Hanbys' Company Militia.

Samuel Sheet

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a.

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Sumner RochesterCapt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39187997</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

5

Hanbye's Company

Va.

Militia.

Backster Simson

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

34

Smith's Bartholomew

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188017	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

35-

Smith Daniel

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188004</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

5 | Va.
Hanby's Company | Militia.

.....Daniel Smith.....

.....
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Jonathan Church

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39187982	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T | Ya. Hanbye's Company / Militia.

Edwd. Tatum

1 Lt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Handwritten: Jonathan Hamby's Co.

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188013	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also:.....

V

Hanbye's Company

Va. Militia.

Christopher Vandierick

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Samuel J. Hamby

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	<i>39188001</i>	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

V

Hanbye's Company

Va.
Militia.

Garriott Vandierliff

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

39

Jonathan Hamby

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187988	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

Hanby's Company

Va.

Militia.

Roubin Vaughan

Corp.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Wadsworth Jones

Capt. Jonathan Hamby's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

End.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39189984	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W

Va.
Hanby's Company Militia.

John Wadkins

Ensign

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of a Militia Company under the
command of Capt. Jonathan Hanby.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Capitons

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188112	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal-papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

~~REVOLUTIONARY~~

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.
Virginia Volunteers

LIST

of the organization named above,
from Fauquier County Va.

for , 186 ,

shows station

not dated,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myth

Copyist.

Josh Harrison

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188149	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

Francis Ash

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Ash Will

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188165	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

Uriel Ash

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Cashley Crocker

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188139</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

Enoch Ashby

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Cashley Lewis

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,

Virginia Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188133	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A.

Harrison's Company

Va.

Vols.

Lewis Ashby

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company,
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Bogard Wickliff

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188143</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

Harrison's Company

Va.

Vol. 8.

Archd. Boyd

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Oradford Wm

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

2m Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<u>39188116</u>	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Harrison's Company

Va.
Volg.

Wm. Bradford

U. M. Sergt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Drumblitt Hinder

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188168	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Harrison's Company

Va.

Vol 18.

Hugh Bramblett

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Benjamin Harrison

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188127	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Harrison's Company

Va.
Volts.

Wm. Brown

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Benjamin Harrison

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,

Virginia Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188173	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Harrison's Company

Va. r
Vols.

John Bryant

(Revolutionary War),

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Burdett James

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188158	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Harrison's Company

Va.

Vol. 8.

James Burdett

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Company 7001.

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Card

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188115</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vol. B.

Thos. Conway

Ensign

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Crosby John

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,

Virginia Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188117	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Harrison's Company

Va.

Volts.

John Crosby

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Crosby Wain

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39788157	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Harrison's Company

Va.

Volts.

Wm. Crosby

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Summers: Henry

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188130	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C Harrison's Company Va.
Vols.

Thos. Cummins

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Benjamin Harrison

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,

Virginia Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188178	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vol 18.

James S. Dunson

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks: Wagoner

Swain

Copyist.

Edwarda Benign

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188136	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

E

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

Benjn. Edwards

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Custace Wren

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers,
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188154	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

E

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

Wm. Eustace

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Samuel Shaw

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188120	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

E.

Harrison's Company

Va.

Volts.

Thos. Evans

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Forster Journal

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188167</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

Jarrad Fowke

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST-

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

SwaIn

Copyist.

Forrest Corbett

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188145	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vol 18.

.....Robt. Fowke.....

.....(Revolutionary War).....

.....Appears on a.....

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Thasari John

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188764</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F

Harrison's Company.

Va.

Vol. 18.

John Frazor

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Frederick Mason

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188142	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F

Harrison's Company

Va.

Vols.

Mason French

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benj. Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Drayton H. Walter

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188144	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vol 8.

Walter Grayham

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Logan Rainwater

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,

Virginia Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>3918 & 151</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

Harrison's Company

Va.

Vol 18.

Rawley Hogan

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Holmes James

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,

Virginia Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39788125	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vol 18.

James Holmes

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Hubert Joseph

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188172	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vol's.

Joseph Hudnett

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Wells 11 Jan

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188177</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vol 8.

.....Wm. Hulet.....

.....(Revolutionary War).....

.....Appears on a.....

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks: Waggoner

Swain

Copyist.

Harrison's Standard

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188138	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

Hubbard Hume

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

James John

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188150	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

J

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vol. 8.

John James

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Jefferson Davis.

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,

Virginia Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188131	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vol 8.

Thos. Jefferies

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Benjamin Harrison

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,

Virginia Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188129	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

J

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

Wm. Jefferies

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

John Moore Jr.

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188170	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also:

J

Harrison's Company

Va.
Volts.

Wm. Johnson

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Jones Wm

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39188121</i>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

J

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

Wm. Jones

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Hamphill John

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,

Virginia Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cordell

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188123</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

K

Harrison's Company

Va.

Vol. 18.

John Kemper

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

SWB:12

Copyist.

Key James

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188113	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Harrison's Company

Va.
Volts.

James Key

1 Lt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Levin James

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188148</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L		Va.
Harrison's Company		Vols.

James Lewis

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks: Sick

Swain

Arthur H. Davis

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188169	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L

Harrison's Company

Va.

Vol's.

Danl. Luttrell

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Arthur W. Rickard

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188162</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

Richd. Luttrell

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST -

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Arthur W. Rodham

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188161	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

Rhodney Luttrell

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Mathew D. Brown

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188126	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Harrison's Company

Va.

Vol 18.

Benjn. Mahorney

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Marshall J. Cross

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39788165	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

Thos. Marshall

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist,

Martin Bremer

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,

Virginia Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Civil

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188122</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

M

Harrison's Company

Va.
Volts.

Benjn. Martin

Carp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Martin John

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39188128</i>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

John Martin

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Mussett Jessel

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,

Virginia Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1... <u>3978 & 156</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

M

Harrison's Company

Va.

Vol. 8.

Jesse Muffelt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Nash Harrison

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188176	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

Travis Nash

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks: ~~Wagon~~ Master

Swain

Copyist.

William Johnson

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188132	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

John Nelson

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Carter Benjamin

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188175	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Harrison's Company

Va.

Vol 8.

.....Benjn. Parker.....

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Rehoboth

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,

Virginia Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188137	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

P

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

Saml. Pepper

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Bruce Peter.

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188155	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark.

See also.

P

Harrison's Company

Va.

Vols.

Peter Priest

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Cardwell Wm

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188141	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Harrison's Company

Va.

Volts.

Wm. Rantsdell

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Russell Johnson

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188160	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Harrison's Company

Va.

Vol 8:

John Rosser

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Russell Richick

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188159</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Harrison's Company

Va.

Volts.

Richd. Rosser

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Russell Joseph

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188135</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

Joseph Russell

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

55

Seaton's Steam

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188119	26
2	39188119	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

S

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

George Seaton

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

George Seaton

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Shawshornfield

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,

Virginia Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188114	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vol. B.

.....
Linsfield Sharp.....

.....
2 Lt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Samuel Heald

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,

Virginia Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188133	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also:

S

Harrison's Company

Va.

Vols.

George Singer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Smithsonian

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188124	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vol 8.

Augustin Smith

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Syvaln

Copyist.

5-9

Smith Wm

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188140	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Harrison's Company

Va.

Volts.

Wm. Smith

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Spencer Wren

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188166</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Harrison's Company

VA.

Vol. 18.

Wm. Spicer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

BWALD

Copy 1st.

Clayton Berry

Capt. Benjamin Harrison Co.,

Virginia Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188152</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

T

Harrison's Company

Va.
Volg.

Benjn. Taylor

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks

Swain

Copyist.

Isabella Wm

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188174	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

1

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

Wm. Triplett

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Howell John

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188146</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

John Yowla

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Wallace Ross.

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188147	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Harrison's Company

Va.
Vols.

Thos. Wallace

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Whickell Brown

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,

Virginia Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188118</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

W

Harrison's Company

Va.

Vol's.

Wm. Wickliff

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

William Harrison

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,

Virginia Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188171</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W	Harrison's Company	Va. Vols.
---	--------------------	--------------

Simon Williams

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauq'r, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Wood James

Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co.,
Virginia Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188134</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Harrison's Company

Va.

Vol. 8.

James Wood

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Company
of Volunteers from Fauquier, Virginia.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405-934	17	
2		18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark: _____

Capt. Joseph
Independent Co. (Revolutionary War.)

March 28

CAPTION OF ROLL.

I must hereby report
Henry Hoath Independent
Company was organized
Nov 1st 1776 like 2d
of March 1776

Roll called
Henry Hoath Independent
Company was organized
Nov 1st 1776
I refered to the
Roll of 1st of April 1776
that day of April 1776
that the roll is

2

Amos Strong, George

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137405839	20
5895	21
5802	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Capl. Heth's Independent Co. | **Va.**

Wm. H. H. H.

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1797

Remarks:

See Journal

Number of record:

1

(5484)

Wm. H. H. H.

Copyin.

1

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

1 month

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 14
March 17, 1775.

Remarks:

Am. Army

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Philadelphia

Copyist.

A | Capt. Heith's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Wm. Hammond

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

20th May, 1778.

Remarks:

*Wm. Hammond
by 10th Co. of 3rd Regt.*

Wm. Hammond

James John

Capt. Heth's Infantry Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405905	20
2	5738	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Capt. Helb's Independent Co. | V a.

William B. Bennett

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated 10th April

1778, 1778

Remarks:

B

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | Va.

Discharged

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 14
March 14, 1775.

Remarks:

on March 14

Number of records:

2

of records

(548d)

Copyist.

4
Barnett

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnett, John

Beane,

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beane, John

Beane John

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740584	20
2	5900	21
3	5760	22
4	11124	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | *Gibson's det 1st* | *Va.*

John Bean
Det.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Gibson's det 1st*

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, *2 Sep^r 1790*

Remarks:

* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

84

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V** a.

Book

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap. Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 24, 1791

Remarks:

Arch. Heth's

Number of rec'd:

1

1791

(548d)

Copy 100.

B

Capt. Heith's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Beard

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heith's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb. 21

March 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Deck aboard

Number of record:

2

Beard

(548d)

Copyist

B.

Capl. Heih's Independent Co. | **V a.**

John Beard

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Muster Roll:

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Fort Pitt*

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

*Left with
Lieut. Robert Heith*

7
Beem

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beane, John

8
Brently Jacob

Capt. Heth's Regt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405840	20	
2	5884	21	
3	5793	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers here *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Capt. Heih's Independent Co. | **V a.**

X
B. 142 Long

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1791

Remarks:

Heih's Independent

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist

B

Capt. Helb's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Francis Bradley

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin, PA.
April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Francis Bradley

B

Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Revised by

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heib's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 18, 1778.

Remarks:

See History

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Wm. Anderson

Copy.

9
Blair

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blair, Samuel

10
Blair, Samuel

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137405765</i>	20
<i>5876</i>	21
<i>5791</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

83

Capt. Helm's Independent Co. | V 22.

David Helm

Appears with the rank of *Dr T* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

10. 1. 1778

1778

Remarks:

Wm. H. Helm



Capt. Heih's Independent Co. Va.

1892

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

For Bill
March 17, 1718.

Remarks:

Est per diem

Number of record:

(5482)

Copy 106.

11
Blean

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blair, Samuel

12

Bayer, Phillips

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37405778	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: - - - - -

See also - - - - -

B

Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | V a.

Philip Heib

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap^t Henry Heib's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Discharged, 18th May

1778

B. Harrison

13

Francis

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405770	20
2	5811	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **Va.**

Known

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 17*71*

Remarks:

Beaure

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist

B. | Capt. Heh's Independent Co. | V a.

Thomas B. Dorman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Fort Pitt

April 5th 1778.

Remarks: Returned 2^d March

1778

B. Dorman

14

Bannum, Peter

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia,
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740583d	20
2	5744	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

X
Blissman

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1777.

Remarks:

19th. Party

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Blissman

Copyist.

Capl. Heih's Independent Co. | **V a.**

W. Lee Dr. 1000000

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

11th 1778

1778

Remarks:

1000000

1778

W. Lee

18

Bnamon

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bnamon Peter

16
Bramon

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bramon, Francis

17
Brooks Benjamin

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405883	20
2	5869	21
3	5809	22
4	11113-	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12	/	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **Va.**

Bergmann Brooke
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Fort Pitt*

April 5, 1778.

Remarks: *He is in the 2nd post*
at

Capt. Heib's Independent Co. V a.

D. v. R.

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap. Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

174/17.

Remarks:

1884

Number of record:

(548d)

18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533
 534
 535
 536
 537
 538
 539

Copyright.

B | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Answered

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**Revolutionary War**.)

Return dated

last Heth
March 17, 1798.

Remarks:

4.1 for Heth

Number of record:

2

(548d)

William

Copy.

B | *Gibson's det^{ht}* | *Vn.*

Benjamin Brooks

Det

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Gibson's det^{ht}*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued, *14th Oct^r 1789*

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

61

(515m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

18
Brown, Francis

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405742	20
2	29141Q117	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Forward Answer

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Fort Pitt*

April 5., 1778.

Remarks: *Dead 21 March 1779*

W. A. Anderson

B.

-Va.

Stevens Brown
Vol 494

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Peter Halley

Day when

Aug 19, 1786

Sum

\$32-0-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Auditor's Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

396

W. Brown

(647)

Copyist.

19

Bushy

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bushy Jacob

20

Bryers,

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137405855	20.
	21.
	22.
	23.
	24.
	25.
	26.
	27.
	28.
	29.
	30.
	31.
	32.
	33.
	34.
	35.
	36.
	37.
	38.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

Capl. Helth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Page 22

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Helth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 25, 1777.

Remarks:

He remained

Number of record:

1

John A. Munn

(548d)

Copyist.

21

Burley

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burley, Jacob

22

Gardner's

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gordon's John

23

Carmichael, John

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat

Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405851	20	
2	5803	21	
3	5770	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

X
Correspondence

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1777

-Remarks:

*19th Dec 1777, 1777
Heth*

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

P

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V** a.

William Lee

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Remarks:

On parole.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

William Lee

Copyist.

B | Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **Va.**

William Heib

Appears with the rank of *Adj* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

April 1778

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

24

Carphenter, Christopher

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405868	20	
2	5885	21	
3	5781	22	
4	11205	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | Gibson's Det^{mt} | Va.

Christopher Carpenter
Det.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

List dated

May dated, 17

Regiment, *Gibson's Det^{mt}*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued, _____

Remarks: _____

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

J. Pearson

(545m)

Copyist.

Co | Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Companion

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap^t. Heib's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 17*77*.

Remarks:

Went to Fort

Number of record:

1

Went to Fort

(548d)

Copyist.

L

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. } V. a.

Wm. Foster

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

April 11
March 17, 1778

Remarks:

At M. do. with

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Wm. Foster
Copyist

To

Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

John P. Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muste **Roll**

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Frank P. H.

April 5, 17*78*.

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.

25-

Carphenter

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carphenter, Christopher

26

Carter, Pearl

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	7	4	6	5	7	7	6	20
2									21
3									22
4									23
5									24
6									25
7									26
8									27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Capl. Heath's Independent Co.

V a.

James Bunker

Appears with the rank of

1st

on a

Muster Roll

of Capl Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

5, 1778.

Remarks:

He died 26 Oct

1777

P. Bunker

27

Connally

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Confidential

Confidential

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connally, William

28

Conally

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connelly, Phillip

29

Connelley

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connelley, Phillip

30

Cunningham, Thomas

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cunningham, Thomas

37

Connolly John

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137405807	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Cap. Heib's Independent Co.

John Danner Esq

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Muster Roll-

of Cap^t Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

For Dr. H.

17/8.

Remarks: *X 456789*

111111

(b43)


 John A. Smith
 Copyist

Copyist:

32

Connelly Philip

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405858	20
2	5880	21
3	5792	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ho | Capt. Helb's Independent Co. | **Va.**

Done by

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Helb's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks:

None found.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

B

Capt. Heth's Independent Co.

Va.

Barndley

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company
(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

Return dated

Fort Belk
March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

At Fort Belk

Number of record:

2

Barndley

(548d)

Copyist.

33

Cornolly William

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405907	20	
2	5747	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Capl. Heth's Independent Co. | **Va.**

*+
Bernady
Barber*

Appears on a

Return

of Capl Heth's Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Feb 24th*
March 1st, 17'18.

Remarks:

18m. Remained

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Allen's name

Copyist.

Po | Capt. Heih's Independent Co. | **V a.**

W. H. A. in Remodeling

Appears with the rank of *Boys* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt
11 Feb 5, 1778.

Remarks:

34

Commodore John

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>237405764</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Gordoneas

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gordoneas *John*

Gordon *John*

Capt. Heth's Inft. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137405872	20
57910	21
57958	22
7901	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

So | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | V a.

X
Borden

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

19th Decr., 1777.

Remarks:

Prisoner

Number of record:

1

(648d)

Prisoner

Copy.

L | Capt. Heith's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Paradise

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heith's Company

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

Return dated

Fort D. H.
March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

On command

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Paradise

Copyist.

B | Capt. Helh's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Wm. Bernard

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap^t Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt
April 15, 1778.

Remarks:

Wm. Bernard

6

V. a.

John Cordones
Cap. Heath

Appears on a

List

of the Volunteers in under (Capt. Willing from
the Different Com^{rs} of this gar(list torn)—Fort
Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb. 21st, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

W. G. Williams

(645m)

Copyist.

37

Cornmichel,

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornmichel, John

38

Cornickel

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE. ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornickel, John

39

Carphenter, —

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carphenter, Christopher

40

Crawford, Robert

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405909	20
2	5748	21
3	11198	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L | *Lilbourn's Det* | *Vii.*

Robert Crawford

Det.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Regiment,

Lilbourn's Det

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Capt. Heith's Independent Co. | **Va.**

Robert Pearson

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

First Pitt.

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

To

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Boardsford

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

1st Feb. 1778.

Remarks:

In Command

Number of records:

2

(548d)

Bill Munroe
Copy

41

Cummingham,

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummingham, Thomas

42

Cummingham, Thomas

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13740584	20
5899	21
5769	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

60 | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

James H. Heth

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Arch. Heth

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Arch. Heth

Copy.

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Wm. Denny Harris

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 24, 1791

Remarks:

Dr. H. H. H. H. H.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Wm. Denny Harris

Copyist.

Vn.

Eliza Cunningham

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received *J. Pennhill*

Day when

, 17

Sum

£66-3-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. **176**; page

362

Eliza Cunningham

(647)

Copyist:

Lo

Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Wm. D. Cunningham

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt
April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

W. D. Cunningham

43

Dalton, Thomas

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt Major Sergt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405727	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

12. | Capt. Heih's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Heimann (1) 22 June

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *1st July 1778*

Remarks: *1st Lt. Henry Heath
2nd Lt. William Heath*

44

Davis, James

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405821	20	
2	59223	21	
3	57259	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

John D. Davis

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1777

Remarks:

Art for driving

Number of record:

1

John D. Davis

(548d)

Copyin.

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

David

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 18
March 17, 18.

Remarks:

Heater

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Edwin

Copyist

2) | Capt. Helh's Independent Co. | **V a.**

James D. Davis

Appears with the rank of *Dr. 1* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *April 11*

April 5 1778.

Remarks: *Heard with Henry*

Davis

Bill Davis

45-
Dehner John

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405862	20
2	5893	21
3	5810	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(18) | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

(19) *as per copy*

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Nov 28, 1791.

Remarks:

Not fair

Number of record:

1

(548d)

as per

Copyist.

D | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V. 2a.**

De la Roche

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 1st
Mich. 17, 1775.

Remarks:

On duty

Number of record:

2

B. J. Harrison

(548d)

Copy 101.

D.

Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | V a.

John De Bour

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

Muster Roll

of Cap. Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st Oct

1778

Remarks: Sick in the Hos

pital

Wm. De Bour

46

Dehuah

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dehuah John

47

Donahoe,

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donahoe, John

48

Donahoe, John

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405864	20
2	5919	21
3	52812	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

+ Donnan Heth

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1777.

Remarks:

At Fort

Number of record:

1

Donnan Heth

(548d)

Copyist.

(2)

Capl. Heth's Independent Co. | **Va.**

X
(2) David Ho

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

:(**Revolutionary War.**):

Return dated

First Batts
March 14, 1778.

Remarks:

London

Number of record:

2

(648d)

Copyist.

(X) | Capt. Heih's Independent Co. | **V a.**

John Leonard

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Fort Pitt*

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

13 Garrison

(543i)

Copy.

49

Donahow

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donahow John

Eagleson, David

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37405779	20	21
	2	22
	3	23
	4	24
	5	25
	6	26
	7	27
	8	28
	9	29
	10	30
	11	31
	12	32
	13	33
	14	34
	15	35
	16	36
	17	37
	18	38
	19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Capt. Heith's Independent Co. | **V a.**

David Hoagland

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

1778.

Remarks:

Discharged

Wm. Hoagland

54

54
Charles Richard

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405825	20	
2	5891	21	
3	5751	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Encl. 1st June

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1777.

Remarks:

In Hasty

Number of record:

1

(648d)

Wm. H. H. H.

Copy.

C

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **Va.**

P. Bonds

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 11th
March 14, 1778.

Remarks:

On duty

Number of record:

2

P. Bonds

(548d)

Copyist.

Capt. Helb's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Richard G. Gable

Appears with the rank of *4th Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt. Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt
April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

572

Charles Richard

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405826	20
2	5-788	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Dr Lee, Gen

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Dr Heth

Number of record:

1

(b48d)

Dr Lee

Copyist.

E

Capt. Helth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Richard Canha

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt 'Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt
April 5th, 1778.

Remarks:

53

Charles, William

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27405838	20
2	5878	21
3	5787	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

- Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lo

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **Va.**

Lo. + Co.

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap't Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Remarks:

See Memoirs

Number of report:

1

Wm. A. W.

(648d)

Copy.

6

Capt. Heth's Independent Co: | **Va.**

Pauls

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

1st Decr 1781
March 17, 1781

Remarks:

21st Jan 1781

Number of record:

2

Prof. Dawson

(548d)

Copyist.

C. | Capt. Heih's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Wm. Heih

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

April 3, 1778.

Remarks:

Wm. Heih

54

Edwards, William

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

374057 & 3	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Helth's Independent Co. | **Va.**

Wm. E. Helth

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Must'r Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *10th Decr*

1780, 1778.

Remarks:

*discharged 14
Apr. 1778*

Wm. E. Helth

Encls

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Encls, William

5-6

Cards, — Jr.

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer | Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cards, Richard

57

Coles

Sr

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Earle, Richard

58

Evans John

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405932	20	
2	5741	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein. *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

James Conner
Co 1st

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

4th 1st Lt -
March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

I have the pleasure to certify and
sign same

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Copyist

Capt. Helb's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Helb's Co.

Appears with the rank of *Adj.* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll dated *Sept 6th*

1778, 1778.

Remarks:

Adm. Secy.

3-9

Ferguson, Alexander

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405889	20
2	5780	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Capt. Heh's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Alex^r. Ferguson.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Fort Pitt*

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

60.

F. M. M. M.

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

F. M. M. M.
M. M. M. M.

61

Finnagin

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Finnagin, Patrick

Finmaquin, Patrick

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405832	20
2	57879	21
3	57767	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4 | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Trans. 2d

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1797.

Remarks:

See Account

Number of record:

1

(5484)

Blair

Copyist.

P | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

*Smith
F. M. Givins*

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company
(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

Return dated

*Sept 24th
March 17, 1778.*

Remarks:

1st for duty

Number of record:

2

(548d)

W. B. Anderson

Copyist.

J. | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Patrick H. Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

For P. H.
April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

63

Flann Thomas

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405739	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14	.	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	/

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Heib's Independent Co. V 2a.

1842-1843
 1843-1844

Appears with the rank of Major on a
Muster Roll

of Cap^t Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated 1004 D.H.

Remarks: *Ad 5, 1718*
Ad 1st & 2nd

(543i)

Copy.

Copyist.

64

Forquison,

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forquison, Alexander

65
Fletcher

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher Thomas

66

Frazer Thomas

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405820	20
2	57911	21
3	57999	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Wm. Brown

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Fit for duty

Number of record:

1

Wm. Brown

(548d)

Copy 101.

T | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Wm. A. Heth

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Heth's Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 11th
March 11th, 1718.

Remarks:

On command

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Wm. A. Heth

Copyist.

T

Capt. Heih's Independent Co. | V a.

Thomas Hager

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muste Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

April 5, 1778.

Remarks: *absent March*

23, 1778

Edw. M. M.

67

Frederick Thomas

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frederick Thomas

Glass Andrews Jr

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

BOARD NUMBERS.

20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38

Number of personal-papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also.

g | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

A. H. Good

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fort Dett*
March 17, 178.

Remarks:

See list

Number of record:

2

(648d)

A. H. Good

Copyist.

Capt. Heib's Independent Co. V 2a.

1100

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap^t Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

1800.25, 1777.

Remarks:

Stick Food

Number of record:

(548d)

Copyist.

Y | Capt. Helh's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Musters Y L A A

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Musters Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

10th April

1778

Remarks:

69

Mass Anthony

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405874	20
2	5925	21
3	5752	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | V a.

Alford

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1797.

Remarks:

True

Number of record:

1

Alford

(5484)

Copy.

81

Capl. Heth's Independent Co. | **Va.**

W. L. Carr

Appears on a

Return

of Capl. Heth's Company

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

Return dated

Fort Pitt
March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Marton

Number of record:

2

W. L. Carr

(6487)

Copy.

17 | Capt. Heith's Independent Co. | V a.

William H. Adams

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt
April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Horron, Bryan

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405865	20	
2	37918	21	
3	3765	22	
4	11354	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **Va.**

X
Stewart

Appears on an exact

Report

of 'Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1777:

Remarks:

Contd. See

Number of record:

1

Stewart

(548d)

Copy 161.

4 | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

*4 - X
Down*

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 17th
1778.

Remarks:

Render

Number of record:

2

Down

(548d)

Copy

H.

Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Brigade Standard

Appears with the rank of *Dr. T.* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap. Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Fort Pitt*

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Edmund

Ly | *Libano's det^{ch}* | *Va.*

Dugan Stewart

Pvt

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

List dated

put dated, 17

Regiment, *Libano's det^{ch}*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued, -----

Remarks: -----

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

J. Morrison

(645m)

Copyist.

71
Journan,

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Journan, Bryan

72
Journal

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horron, Bryan

Green, John

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405837	20	
2	57916	21	
3	57775	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J. | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **Va.**

1100 m

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

10 25, 1777

Remarks:

check present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Blumenthal

Copyist.

Y. | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Bliss

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Return dated

Feb 14
March 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Wood County

Number of record:

2

Bliss

(548d)

Copyist.

81 | Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

William Heib

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

12th 5 1778

Remarks:

Present

Heib

Wm Heib

74

James Thomas

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137405814	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Wm A A Spence

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Fort Pitt*

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Wm A A Spence

Spence

75

Haagerty,

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haagerty, Nicholas

76

Wagener

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wagener, Michs

77

Hoagerty, Nicholas

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37405857	20
5596	21
5785	22
11385	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

No. | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Rolls of the

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Went to

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

No | Capt. Heih's Independent Co. | **V a.**

X,
Henry

Appears on a

- Return

of Cap' Heih's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Smith
March 17, 1798

Remarks:

Heih's

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Blair

(Copyist)

Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Richd. H. Heib

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Jan 1 1778

Remarks:

At Gibson's detachment Va.

Nicholas Stangerdy
Corpl.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Regiment, Gibson's detachment

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, _____

Remarks: _____

* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

61

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

78

Hoamy

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoamy, Michael

179
Holford, Joseph
Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37405759	20
5913	21
5743	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

No | Capt. Heith's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Joseph Healdford

Appears with the rank of *Capt of the 1st Co*

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

ant. 11th
Apr 11th, 1778.

Remarks:

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

W. A. Lford

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 28, 17*97*.

Remarks:

Correct

Number of record:

1

W. A. Lford

(548d)

Copyist.

W | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | V a.

Woodford

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

For 4th
March 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Woodford

Number of record:

2

W. A. Woodford

(548d)

Copyist.

50

Walshemmy, Isaac

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walshemmy, Isaac

81

Walsham

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walsham, Isaac

82

Waltham, Isaac

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>27405854</i>	20
<i>5921</i>	21
<i>5572</i>	22
<i>11394</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

No | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

No 00 ^x *filed*

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1777.

Remarks:

See in above

Number of record:

1

(5484)

Copyist.

He

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Heilfard

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

Return dated

Feb 10, 1778

Remarks:

Heilfard

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Heilfard

Copyist.

H | Capt. Helb's Independent Co. | **V a.**

William H. Helb

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
-now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Nov 11*

1778, 17th 18:

Remarks:

William H. Helb

At Libonia's detachment Va.

Isaac Hallgren
Det.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Regiment, Libonia's detachment

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, 5th Nov^r 1789

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

83

Hamilton, Reuben

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

374058771	20
57777	21
7902	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

No. | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Wm. H. Heth

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

10th 8th 28th, 1777

Remarks:

See Journal

Number of records

1

(548d)

Wm. H. Heth

Copyist.

No. | Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V 22.**

Heath's Muster Roll

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Fort Pitt*

April 5, 1778.

Remarks: *Rec'd 18. 40. 67*

1778

Heath's

26

Va.

Rubin Warrington

, Cap *West*

Appears on a

List

of the Volunteers in under Capt. Willing from
the Different Com^{rs} of this gar(list torn)—Fort
Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

P. Gilman

(645m)

Copyist.

84

Hoamey, Michael

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoamey, Michael

55-
Hamford, William

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37405817</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

No

Capt. Heh's Independent Co. | V a.

William Leonard

Appears with the rank of Dr on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry. Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

April 5, 1778.

Remarks: Absent 24th March

1777

Wm Leonard

36
Hainland

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoenbert, William

87
Hearbert

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hearbert, William

Henry Michael

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1374058203	20
5929	21
5555	22
11387	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H. | Capt. Heih's Independent Co. | **V a.**

W. H. L. Henry

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heih's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Stk for Liberty

Number of record:

1

(548d)

W. H. L. Henry

Copyist.

H | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Maam

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 21st
March 17th 1778.

Remarks:

Caupland

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Pr Anna

Copyist.

No | Capt. Heith's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Michael Heith

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company.
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

Roll dated

Jan 1 1778

1778, 1778;

Remarks:

At | *Gilman's detachment* V.B.

Michael Starney X

Det.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Regiment, *Gilman's detachment*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued, *15th Nov^r 1789*

Remarks:

* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

89
Heath, Andrew

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

20	37405736
21	37416163
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Vh.

Andrew Heth
Lt Infy

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Henry Heth

Day when

Oct 28th, 1783.

Sum

£221-18-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 42

Wm. E. Carter

(647)

Copyist.

No. | Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Madison Heath

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

April 5, 17*78*

Remarks:

Absent

Madison Heath

96

Heath, Henry

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heth, Henry

91
Henny, Michael

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henny, Michael

92

Heintzel William

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405836	20
2	5881	21
3	5794	22
4	77884	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

7 Well drawn and filed in jacket
7000 Receipts & 22 Edg.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **Va.**

X
Headport

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Back present.

Number of record:

1

Blount
(548d) *Copyist.*

No | Capt. Heath's Independent Co. | V 23.

William Henderson

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

10th April

1778

Remarks:

Wm Henderson

No. | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Heinrich

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 13th
March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Not for duty

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Answered

Copy.

92-n
Beth Mackler

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beth Mackler

93

North Henry

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237410812	20	
2	05875	21	
3	5931	22	
4	5734	23	
5	7531	24	
6	39112925	25	
7	5280	26	
8	5296	27	
9	5307	28	
10	6122	29	
11	29165621	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

41

Health

Capt. Independent Company

Name appears, as the designation of a Company, on a

Return

of the Regular Troops Stationed at Fort Pitt
There Mustered 1st day of October 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(548d)

E. H. Dutton

Copyist.

He | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **Va.**

Henry Heth
Co. 1st

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

1790 28, 1791.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1.

(548d)

1791 11 11
Copyist.

Capt. Heih's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Heih

back

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heih's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb 1st
March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

W. H. Heih's

(Copy)

Name of Heih's Independent Co.
Heih's Independent Co.

H

Capt. Heith's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Henry Heith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heith's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

Apr 5, 17*78*.

Remarks:

*Heith's with leave of
Saml Heith*

A

Henry Keith
Capt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

General Return

of the Garrison of Fort Pitt Commanded by the
Hon^{ble} Brigadier General Edward Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 20, 1778.

Remarks:-

Number of record

72

E. H. Patterson

(5484)

(copyist.)

26 | *Drumk. Co.* | **Va.**

Back *Butt*

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Troops Mustered at Fort Pitt 6th June 1778

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
Capt. With Bonds
Shoup to

Present:

Captains, *1* Lieuts, *2*

Adj^{ts}, *1* Serj^t Maj^r,

Q^r M^r Serj^t Serj^t *4*

Corpls., *3* Fifers, *2*

Drummers, *1* P. Men, *43*

On Command:

Captains, Serj^t,

Corporals, P. Men, *2*

Absent:

Captains, Serj^t

Corporals, Fifers,

P. Men, *3*

[OVER.]

OC 15

37407531

1897

Total:

Captains, /

Lieuts, 2

Adj^{ts}, /

Serj^{ts} Maj^r

Q^r M^r Serj^{ts}

Serj^{ts} 4

Corpls, 3

Fifers, 2

Drums, 1

P. Men, 48

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

H. G. Wines

(648d)

Copyright.

A

North

Capt

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return

of the Garrison of Fort Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 21, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

73

E. M. Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

St. Infantry | **Va.**

Henry Smith

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, *300*

Warrant, when issued

Remarks:

* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

W. J.

W. J.

W. J.

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of the Continental Troops west of the Alleghany
Mountains under the Command of Brigadier
General Lachlan McIntosh

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt,

April 3, 1779.

M. J. Capt. W. J. & O. J.

Companies are now joined together.

* * *

Capt. W. J. & O. J. Companies
should be recalled, and raised for the
protection of Fort Pitt, in the
of Ohio only - and now of the
number of the advanced posts in the
Indian Country are kept up

Number of record:

143

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Na

Capt

Steth

Name appears, as the Commander of a Regt. or
Corps, on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

117

L. Mason

(5481)

Copyist.

A 1 Army 1 Vn.

Army Staff
Capt Artz

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*

Day when

Oct 20, 1783.

Sum

\$557-3-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t-1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 43.

(647)

Pendleton

Copyist.

Holland

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holland, Francis

98

Wolland Francis

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405915	20
2	5773	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: -

See also

Capt. Heih's Independent Co. | Va.

Heih's

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heih's Company

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

Dec 21, 1778

Remarks:

Woodcutters

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Heih's

Copyist.

He | Capt. Helb's Independent Co. | **Va.**

Francis Heald

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

96
Hornblower

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, Newben

96-2

Wm. Shady

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serjeant Serjeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wm. Shady

477

Kelly, Neddy

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37485933	20
2	5735	21
3	7164691	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Cap^t Heth's Independent Co. | Va.

Wm Heth

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Heth's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

10th Oct 1778

Remarks:

*Name of person on
signature*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Wm Heth

Copyist.

Wm. H. H.
Capt. Helth's Independent Co. | V a.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry. Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *10th Feb 1778*

1778, 1778.

Remarks:

Shadrach Steeley
Sr. Inf. B

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*

Day when *June 16*, 1783.

Sum *\$223-18-4*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Audr's Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 46

Rutledge

(547)

Copyist.

98

Henry James

Capt. Beth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405833	20	
2	59222	21	
3	5803	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | Capt. Helth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

James Harg

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

April 17, 1778

1778

Remarks:

At roll with Rank

Private

James Harg

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V B.**

Kearney

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

1st Dec 18
March 19, 1798.

Remarks:

Discharged in a full

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Wm. Kearney

Copyist

K | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **Va.**

Army

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Nov 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Rich. Menden

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Rich. Menden

Copyist.

99

Lawrence John

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37405816	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L
Capt. Heith's Independent Co. V a.

John Lawrence

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *1st Oct*

1778

Remarks: *Disbanded 18 May*

1777

John Lawrence

150
Lockand, John

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27405835	20	
2	5388	21	
3	5784	22	
4	11497	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **Va.**

William H. Packard

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muste Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

April 1778

before 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Wm. Packard

L | *Gibson's Arch* | **Va.**

For John Dockhart

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nes dated, 17

Regiment, *Gibson's Arch*

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, *5th Nov^r 1789*

Remarks: *Warrants in file*

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L Morrison

Copyist.

Capl. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Do. Heth

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10th
March 14, 1778.

Remarks:

On duty

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copy.

L | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V. a.**

Leech and

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28 - 1797.

Remarks:

Leech and

Number of record:

1

(548d).

Leech and

Copyist.

101

Lockhart,

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lockhart, John

102
Main

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Names, Francis

103

Mann, J

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meane, George

124

Morris

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morris, Francis

100-
Maine George

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private
---------	---------

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maine George

106

Maries, Francis

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37405844	20
5887	21
5749	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1771 | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | Va.

W. H. H.

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1777

Remarks:

*Mr. Henshaw, Col.
Heth's Co. will be
8 days*

Number of record:

1

(548d)

W. H. H.

Copy.

M | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

to M. Davis

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Sept. 11*
1776, 1778.

Remarks:

on duty

Number of record:

2

(548d)

B. Davis

Copyist.

M | Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Thomas M. Heib

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a
Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

April 1778

1778, 1778.

Remarks:

Thomas M. Heib

107

McAdams Alexander

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

WARD NUMBERS.

1	37405856	20
2	5924	21
3	5797	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9	1	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | Capt. Heith's Independent Co. | **V a.**

McLaddonia

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heith's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 28, 17*99*

Remarks:

McLaddonia

Number of record:

1

(548d)

McLaddonia

Copy 101.

M | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Mrs. A. Adams

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

1st Oct
March 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Written

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Adams

Copyist

W. C. | Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | V B.

Ms. Adama

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Muster Roll

of Cap^t Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

John J. Davis

12th 5, 1778.

Remarks:

(543)

Copyright.

108
McAdams

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAdams, Alexander

109

McCartney, Peter

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57405845-	20
2	5897	21
3	57673	22
4	11535-	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Wm | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Wm C. Cartwright

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

June 24, 17*91*.

Remarks:

*Wm. Cartwright, Capt
No 4th*

Number of records:

1

(548d)

Cartwright
Copyist.

W | Capt. Helh's Independent Co. | V a.

Letter Mr. Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Dr 1st* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

W. Thompson

Mc Liborio del **Va.**

Letra Mc Cartney

Per.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Liborio del* th

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

J. Morrison

(645m)

Copyist.

110
McCartney

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCartney, Peter

111

McCarthy, Jeremiah

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

187485815	20
2 1541520	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

MS

Mich.

Vn.

Jessiah M^cCarty
Deel Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

By whom Received Col. Gibson

Day when June 13, 1783.

Sum \$63-13-2 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

Aud^r's Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Vol. 176; page 202

EvLearson

(647)

Copyist.

M | Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

James M. Heib

Appears with the rank of *Dr. H* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *April 10th*

Page 5, 1778.

Remarks:

James M. Heib

112

McLane

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLane Laughlin

11-3

McCleane Laughlin

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405846	20
2	5898	21
3	5762	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | V a.

McClune

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heib's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1777.

Remarks:

1st Squadron, 1st
Regt

Number of record:

1

(648d)

Copyist.

M. | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V. a.**

McClellan

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 17th.
March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Heckelbarnd

Number of record:

2

(648d)

McClellan
Copy.

M

| Capt. Helb's Independent Co. |

Va.

Henry Helb M. E. Leonard

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

April 21st

1778

Remarks:

(548i)

Ed. Leonard

Copyist.

1174
McGord, Samuel

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137405818	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Va. Capt. Heib's Independent Co.

Friend M. Bond

Appears with the rank of Dr on a

Muster Roll

of Cap^t Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 18-18*

1848, 1778.

Remarks:

(548i)

Copy.

Copyist.

115
McGormick James

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137405831	20
5882	21
5886	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mr. | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | V a.

Miss Ann. R.

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

last Decr

March 17, 1798.

Remarks:

Not for entry

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Annals and
Copyright

Wm | Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Wm Heib

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Deck present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Wm Heib

Copyist

M

Capt. Heib's Independent Co.

Va.

James M. Cairns

Appears with the rank of

Privt

on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

James M. Cairns

116

McInerney Thomas

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405805	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

M

Capt. Helm's Independent Co.

Va.

Wm. J. M. Conroy

Appears with the rank of

Private

on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Heard 30 July,

1777

Wm. J. M. Conroy

1117

McKenney

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKenney, Felix

1/18

McKenney, Felix

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745887	20	
2	57777	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W. C. | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

W. C. Heth

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 24, 1777

Remarks:

Det. Co.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

W. C. Heth

Copyist.

Mc | Capt. Heih's Independent Co. | **V a.**

of Capt. Henry Heath's Independent Company

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Roll dated *Fort Pitt*

April 5, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Wm. Heih
(543i) *Copyist.*

11/9
McLean

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

McCleane Laughlin

120

Meane, George

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

187405847	20
57912	21
5782	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W. H. | Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

George McNamee

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt
April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

W | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **Va.**

J. M. Davis

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

For 1811

March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

In Command

Number of copies:

2

John M. Davis

(b48d)

Copyist

121
Meeke,

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405828	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 51.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

WM | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **Va.**

Meade

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated.

Dec 28, 1777.

Remarks:

On Duty

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Wm. Meade

Copyist.

122
Miller, David

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23405852	20
2	5426	21
3	57761	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Capt. Heath's Independent Co. | **V a.**

David Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap^t Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

Apr 5, 1778.

Remarks:

David Miller

WM | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V** 31.

Malheur

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

last Oct.
March 17, 1718.

Remarks:

Admission

Number of records:

2

(548d)

Admission

Copyist.

M | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Willcox

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1777.

Remarks:

On command

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Thos Anderson

Capt.

123
Peters William

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1374058249	20
5901	21
57254	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

P. H. Heth

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1779.

Remarks:

*18th Pennsylvania Arty
Heth's*

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Archives

Copyist.

P | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V B.**

Do. Hens

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb 11, 18
March 12, 1778.

Remarks:

1871. Hensbury H.

Number of record:

2

(648d)

Hensbury
Copyist.

P

Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

William Deiters

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Mifflin Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

April 5. 1778.

Remarks:

*Wm. Deiters
lay over the winter*

Wm. Deiters

124
Peters

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peters, William

125
Phelps, George

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405877	20
2	57557	21
3	116223	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Heh's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Cholera

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heh's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 11
March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Full for duty

Number of record:

2

(548d)

W. A. M. Jones

Copyist

Capt. Heib's Independent Co. Va.

George P. Heib
Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

W. Ainsworth

P | *Edwards* | *Va.*

George Diefho
For.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Gilbert's

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

29th June 1789.

Remarks:

* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of reports:

81

(545m)

J. Murrian

Copyist.

126

Ragon Phillips

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405743	30
2	5890	21
3	5784	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Dr

Capt. Heth's Independent Co.

V a.

Kept

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1791

Remarks:

*He has been absent 8 days
He has been absent 53 days*

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Wm. M. M. M.

Copyist.

P. | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Marshall *x*

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

Return dated

last Oct

March 14, 17'18.

Remarks:

in custody

Number of records:

2

Adm. M. M. M.

(548d)

Copyist

P

Capt. Heath's Independent Co.

Va.

Phillips, P. is gone

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April. 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort. Pitt

April 5th, 1778.

Remarks:

Phillips

127
Pagan

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pagan, Phillips

128

Ranken

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rankin, William

1-29

Rankin, William

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137405861	20
57906	21
5766	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Heih's Independent Co. | V. a.

Blank

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

Return dated

10th Decr
March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

At mouth of river

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Blair

Copy for

D | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

X
Smithson

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 17*97*

Remarks:

Correct

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Blair
Original

Copyist.

Capl. Helh's Independent Co. | **V** a.

W. Leonard Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st 4th J. H.

April 5 1778.

Remarks:

W. Leonard Thompson

136

Reed Hoigh

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

127405798	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Heh's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Murphy Wood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

. (**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

April 10th, 1778.

Remarks:

*Discharged 20
Sept 1777.*

131

Reagan

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reagan, Phillips

132

Robinson, Simon

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137405824	20
3704	21
3813	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

P. T. Hearn

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1797.

Remarks:

On Duty

Number of record:

1

(548d)

P. T. Hearn

Copyist.

D

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Delaware

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 11
1778.

Remarks:

on June 11

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Delaware

(Copyin.)

Capt. Heib's Independent Co. V 21.

Marilla Heib 2002

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Muste Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Fort Pitt*

April 5, 1778.

Remarks: *Absent by leave.*

Captain Heib's name

W. A. Smith

133

Robson

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robson, Simon

134

Rock, John

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405853	20	
2	58 20	21	
3	58 20	22	
4	11693	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: .

See also

P

| Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

John Kirk

Appears with the rank of *Prst* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Fort Pitt*

Apr 15, 1778.

Remarks: *Taken care of*

Will so absent

W. D. Anderson

P | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V. a.**

Druck

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Bullock guard

Number of record:

1

Blumenthal

(548d)

Copyist.

Cap. Helh's Independent Co.

Book

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Ford J. H.
 Mich 17, 1718.

8/17/9

Remarks:

But good!

Number of record:

(b48d)

Copy

R | Gibbons det & | Va.

det John Rock

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

List dated

Mar dated, 17

Regiment, Gibbons det &

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

J. Murraen

(545m)

Copyist.

135

Ryan, James

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405822	20	
2	5928	21	
3	5795	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P. | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **Va.**

Geo. Chapman

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1797

Remarks:

ditto for identity

Number of record:

1

(b40d)

George Chapman

Copyist

P

Capit. Helb's Independent Co. | **Va.**

Engd...

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Helb's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 1st
March 17, 1798.

Remarks:

As per...

Number of record:

2

W. H. ...

(5484)

Copyist

Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

James Bayard
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**R**evolutionary **W**ar.)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt
April 5, 17*78*.

Remarks:

James

136

Ryan, James

Capt. Heth's Inft. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan, James

137

Shaw, William

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>27405746</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Capt. Heath's Independent Co. | **V a.**

William J. Heath

Appears with the rank of *Boo Jr* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin
Apr. 8. 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Wm. J. Heath

138

Shofmey Thomas

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

37403848	20
2892	21
5801	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. V. a.

Shawney

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

Fort Smith
March 17, 1798.

Remarks:

On duty

Number of record:

2

(648d)

Prof. Garrison

Copyist.

J

Capt. Helm's Independent Co. | V a.

Harrod J H Henry

Appears with the rank of *Dr J* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

J. Armstrong

S.

Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

St. Mary's

Appears on an exact -

Report

of Cap' Heib's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1779

Remarks:

*Dr. Heib's Capt
Heib.*

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Dr. Heib's Capt

139

Shorney

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shorney, Thomas

140

Shoemaker,

Capt. Beth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shoemaker, Thomas

141

Stackpole, James

Capt. Heth's Infan. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27405863	20
2	5817	21
3	5808	22
4	11707	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein V

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Stableman

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Not seen

Number of record:

1

Stableman

(548d)

Copy 101.

J

Capl. Heth's Independent Co. | **Va.**

Stack for Co

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

last of H
March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Maori

Number of record:

2

Adm. & Genl.

(5484)

Copy 101

J | Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V 23.**

James Mackin

Appears with the rank of *Dr 1* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry. Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

James Mackin

S | *Libanio deta^t* | **Va.**

Port. James Stackpole

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Libanio deta^t

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

81

L. Warner

(545m)

Copyist.

142

Stackpole,

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stackpole, James

143

Starks, George

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405289	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Capt. Heath's Independent Co.

Va.

George Heath

Appears with the rank of

1st

on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

4th 1778

Remarks:

See 5th, 1778.

Not 1778

144

Butch George

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37405740</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L.

Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | V a.

George Heath

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

W. A. H. 300

1443-
Walker, William

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

137405745	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

William Walker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

Remarks:

*Left 5, 1778.
Discharged 18 Feb'y*

1778

W. A. A. A. A.

146

Weaver

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weaver, John

Wearer, John

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405850	20	
2	5702	21	
3	57790	22	
4	39172329	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Wearie

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 14. 1781.
Wm. H. 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Wm. H. 17, 1781.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Wm. H. 17, 1781.

Copyist

W

Capt. Helh's Independent Co. | V. a.

X
Witness

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Helh's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

11th Decr, 1777.

Remarks:

11th Decr 1777
Witness

Number of record:

1

11th Decr 1777

(648d)

Copy.

51 | Capt. Heath's Independent Co. | **Va.**

William H. Heath

Appears with the rank of *Dr.* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 8 to 11*

14 Feb 1778

Remarks:

*1st Lieut Henry Heath
killed while serving.*

148

Metzall Jacob

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137405829	20
57 68	21
52 79 6	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: . . .

See also . . .

HENRY WITSELL

Captain ~~Bomb~~ Company

Virginia

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

REFERENCE CARD.

See Photostat No. 40559

Photostat copies made under the direction of Captain H. C. Clark, in compliance with the act of Congress approved March 2, 1913, from original documents in the possession of the States of Massachusetts, North Carolina and Virginia.

Records of a Court Martial for Augusta County, Virginia, show under date of October 16, 1776, fined for not appearing at musters.

SPECIAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Roll Mustard

Appears with the rank of *Det* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap^t Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Det. Mustard at

Fort Pitt

Det. Mustard

W. | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Whitlock

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

East 1st
Mich 17, 17'18.

Remarks:

On 10 m and

Number of record:

2

Philadelphia

(548d)

Copyright

W | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Wm. H. Heth

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks:

On duty

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Wm. H. Heth

Copyist

2

12

Yn.

Det^tail

Cpl. Capt. Haverly's,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

22 $\frac{70}{72}$ 220

Casualties

Missing 4001

77

Remarks:

(b4bm)

220

Copyist.

149
White, John

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405860	20
2	52914	21
3	5768	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8	1	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

White

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 24, 1791.

Remarks:

Anti-fur

Number of copies:

1

Original

(548d)

Copyist.

W | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **Va.**

White

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

2nd Oct

1717, 1718.

Remarks:

Woodson

Number of record:

2

Bill H. H. H.

(548d)

Copyist.

W | Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

John W. Heib
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

John W. Heib

1860
Michael

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Metcalf, Jacob

William John

Capt. Heth's Hdqts. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

137405873	20
5830	21
57750	22
39172239	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Capt. Heih's Independent Co. | **V a.**

W. H. Linnaman

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1791.

Remarks:

Summers

Number of record:

1

(548d)

W. H. Linnaman

Copyist.

W | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V B.**

W. Hethman

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

1st Decr
March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Confirmed

Number of record:

2

(5484)

W. Hethman

Copy.

W | Capt. Heib's Independent Co. | **V a.**

John W. Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muste Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

John W. Johnson

W

Wells & Co

Vii.

John W. Hutchinson
Lieut. Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received *Col. Gibson*

Day when

Sum *£ 887 11 - 4 June 13, 1783*

Remarks:

9

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

312

W. B. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

102

Woodman, John

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405827	20	
2	5894	21	
3	5574	22	
4	11876	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	1
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Mass demand

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec 28, 1777.

Remarks:

on duty

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

M | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **V a.**

Woodman

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Pitt
March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

On duty

Number of record:

2

(548d.)

B. J. Anderson

Copyist.

W | Capt. Heith's Independent Co. | **V a.**

John Woodman

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap. Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

W. Woodman

W | Gibson's det^t | V a.

Det. John Woodman

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Gibson's det^t

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

J. W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

153

Washington Thomas

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37425753	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W. | Capt. Helb's Independent Co. | **Va.**

1st Lt. Wm. Henry Lane

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

1st April

1788.

Remarks:

Discharged 20
Sept 1779

Wm. Henry Lane

184

Young John

Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young John

155-624

Journal, John
Capt. Heth's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137405819	20
58886	21
57558	22
11857	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4 | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | **Va.**

John Young

Appears on an exact

Report

of Cap' Heth's Independent Company stationed
at Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Dec-28, 1777

Remarks:

Set for duty

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Dr. Henshaw

Copyist.

W | Capt. Heth's Independent Co. | V a.

Married

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Heth's Company

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

Feb 1. 1778
March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

In duty

Number of record:

2

(548d)

W. H. Garrison

Copyist.

W | Capt. Helb's Independent Co. | **V a.**

John Waring
Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' Henry Heath's Independent Company
now Stationed at Fort Pitt Taken the 5th day
of April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Fort Pitt
April 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Wm. Waring

25 | Gibson's det^{ch} | V a.

John Young
Det.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

List dated

Nov. 22nd, 17

Regiment, *Gibson's det^{ch}*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made, by the Secretary of War, from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. Moore
Copyist.

1
Andersen Paul

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191291	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

A

Val

Paul Anderson

Captain Morgan's Company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec: 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:
Virginia

Remarks:

page 161

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

Brown Abraham

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191287	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

Abbsalom Brown

Captain Morgan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 25

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks:

Page 161

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcal

Cop, 1st.

Brown John

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191288	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also:

B

John Brown

Captain Morgan's Company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 23

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks: run away

Page 161

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcal

Cop, 1st.

Brevet. Peter Bryan

Capt. Morgan's Company.

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3 9 1 9 1 2 3 8	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Va

Peter Bryan Bruen

Lieutenant Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 23

Provinces they belong to: Virginia

Remarks:

Page 159

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe
Cop, 1st.

Chapman. Thomas

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39191289</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Thom's Chapman

Captain Moran's Company

-(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

" Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 23

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks:

Page 161

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe
Cop, 1st.

6.
Comma. Edward

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191263	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Edw'd Connor
Captain Morgan's Company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a Return *
of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 25.....

Provinces they belong to:.....

..... Maryland

Remarks:.....

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe
Cop, 1st.

7
Smith, Adam

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191267	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Adam Curts

Captain Morgan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

9
Dehant. Dehant

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191282	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G

Gisbart Denart

Captain Morgan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 24

Provinces they belong to:
New Jersey

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

8
David, Daniel

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191283	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Sgt. Daniel

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Rev. lutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39191264</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

Dan'l Juit

Captain Morgan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 20

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf
Cop, 1st.

Atty. Nathaniel Alderman

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Rev. lutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39191261</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

P

VA

Solo'n Fitzpatrick

Captain Morgan's Company, Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 25

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

Wood, William

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Rev. lutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139191286	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Will'm Flood

Captain Morgan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27; 1776.

When taken

Age 21.

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks: Sent on board the Surprise

Page 161

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcal

Cop. 1st.

F

William Flood

Captain Morgan's Company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 21,

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks: Sent on board the Surprise

Page 161

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

Gardner, Jennie

Capt. Morgan's Company.

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191284	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Jerem'h Gardner

Captain Morgan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 23

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks:

page 161

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

Greenway, William

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 89191274.	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Will'm Greenway

Captain Morgan's Company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

Sniffith. David

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Rev. lutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39191276</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

David Griffith

Captain Morgan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 26

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf
Cop, 1st.

Swm. Charles

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Rev. lutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191269	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G

Char's Grim

Captain Morgan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 20

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks:

page 150

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

Brut. Benjamin

Capt. Morgan's Company.

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 89191260	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

VA

Benj'n Crubb

Captain Morgan's Company, Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcal

Copy, 1st.

18

Haskins, John

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3. 9. 1. 9. 1. 2. 7. 2.	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

H

John Harbison

Captain Morgan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 28

Provinces they belong to:

Ylrelnia

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcal
Cop, 1st.

19

Hyphell. Adam

Capt. Morgan's Company.

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191266	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

Adam Myski11

Captain Morgan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:
Virginia

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Mitchell
Cop, 1st.

Jacobs, Rowland

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39191285</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

J

Rowland Jacobs

Captain Morgan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks:

Page 161

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcal

Cop, 1st.

Lock, Peter

Capt. Morgan's Company.

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191268	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

L

Peter Lock

Captain Morgan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

22

Mauid. John

Capt. Morgan's Company.

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191271	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

John Waid

Captain Morgan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe
Cop, 1st.

McIntire, Benjamin

Capt. Morgan's Company.

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.) -

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191281	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Lie

Benj'n McIntire

Captain Morgan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 23

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Westcott
Cop, 1st.

24

Morgan, Daniel

Capt. Morgan's Company.

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Castain

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191226	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

M

Va

Dan'l Morgan

Captain

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 40

Provinces they belong to: Virginia

Remarks:

Page 159

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Copy, 1st.

Quam, John

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3919.1290	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

0.

John Cram

Captain Loran's Company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks: Sent on board the Surprise.

Page 161

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

26

Leisce, John

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 9 1 9 1 2 7 8	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also:

P

John Pelrce

Captain Morgan's Company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:
Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

Philipa. Jewmash

Capt. Morgan's Company.

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191273	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Jerem'u Phillips

Captain Morgan's company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks:

page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

28

Rogers. John

Capt. Morgan's Company.

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191259	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

John Rogers

Captain Morgan's Co, Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 25

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

Rothroe Benjamin

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191280	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R

Benj'n Rothroe

Captain Morgan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:
Virginia

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe
Cop, 1st.

Albion. John

Capt. Morgan's Company.

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191270	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

John Shoolts

Captain Morgan's Company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcal
Cop, 1st.

Henry Jacob

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191265	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5

Jacob Sperry

Captain Morgan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 25

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks:

Page 100

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe
Cop, 1st.

Stephens. John

Capt. Morgan's Company.

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191275	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

John Stephens

Captain Morgan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 42

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

Invest. Rhine.

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191279	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

5

Chars Suresst

Captain Lorgan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 23

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf
Cop, 1st.

Neal Dolomont.

Capt. Morgan's Company.
Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191262	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

V

N. J.

Solo'n Veal

Captain LORCAN'S COMPANY

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 23

Provinces they belong to:
New Jersey

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

William; Thomas

Capt. Morgan's Company.

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191277	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Thom's Williams

Captain Morgan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 30

Provinces they belong to:

Virginia

Remarks:

Page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

Capitoni

Capt. William Nelson's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188232	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. William Nelson's Co.
Hatteras Militia Company Va.

RECEIPT
FOR MUSKETS

of the organization named above,
of Westmoreland County, Va.

for 186

shows station

Sept. 6, 1779.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm N

Copyist.

Baker Samuel

Capt. William Nelson's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39788238</i>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Nelson's Company

Va.

Samuel Baker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for one musket received from Capt.
William Nelson of the Mattox Militia
Company of Westmoreland County.

Receipt dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Remarks:

SWB:12

Copyist.

3

Bowcock John

Capt. William Nelson's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188242	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Nelson's Company

Va.

John Bowcock Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for one musket received from Capt.
William Nelson of the Matux Militia
Company of Westmoreland County.,

Receipt dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4

Markward John

Capt. William Nelson's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188247	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

Nelson's Company

Va.

John Ginkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for one musket received from Capt.
William Nelson of the Mattux Militia
Company of Westmoreland County.

Receipt dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5-

James Whalton.

Capt. William Nelson's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	<u>39188251</u>	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

J

Nelson's Company

Va.

Walter James

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for one musket received from Capt. William Nelson of the Mattox Militia Company of Westmoreland County.

Receipt dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Wain

Copyist.

6
Wm Nelson

Capt. William Nelson's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39788240	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Nelson's Company

Va.

John Kew

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for one musket received from Capt.
William Nelson of the Matux Militia
Company of Westmoreland County.

Receipt dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

7

Memoranda

Capt. William Nelson's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188239	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

-M-

Nelson's Company

Va.

Andrew Monroe

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for one musket received from Capt.
William Nelson of the Matlux Militia
Company of Westmoreland County.

Receipt dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

8

Mussel Smith

Capt. William Nelson's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188244	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Nelson's Company

Va.

Samuel Muse

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for one musket received from Capt.
William Nelson of the Maltux Militia
Company of Westmoreland County.

Receipt dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Muske Thomas

Capt. William Nelson's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39788241	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Nelson's Company.

Va.

Thomas Muse

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for one musket received from Capt.
William Nelson of the Matlux Militia
Company of Westmoreland County.

Receipt dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Nelson William

Capt. William Nelson's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188233	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Nelson's Company

Va.

William Nelson

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for one musket received from Capt.
William Nelson of the Matlux Militia
Company of Westmoreland County.

Receipt dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Syain

Copyist.

11

Gayton Moss

Capt. William Nelson's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188249	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Nelson's Company

Va.

Thos. Payton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for one musket received from Capt.
William Nelson of the Matux Militia
Company of Westmoreland County.

Receipt dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

12

Capt. William Nelson

Capt. William Nelson's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188237	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Nelson's Company

Va.

William Payton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for one musket received from Capt.
William Nelson of the Mattux Militia
Company of Westmoreland County.

Receipt dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Crown

Copyist.

13

Bruck William

Capt. William Nelson's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188234	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Nelson's Company

Va.

William Price

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for one musket received from Capt.
William Nelson of the Matlux Militia
Company of Westmoreland County.

Receipt dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

14

Rudman William

Capt. William Nelson's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188248	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Nelson's Company

Va.

William Ridman

(Revolutionary War:)

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for one musket received from Capt.
William Nelson of the Mattux Militia
Company of Westmoreland County.

Receipt dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Copyist.

15

Frank Henry

Capt. William Nelson's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188245	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Nelson's Company

Va.

George Spark

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for one musket received from Capt.
William Nelson of the Matlux Militia
Company of Westmoreland County.

Receipt dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

16

Thomson William

Cap't. William Nelson's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188236	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		4.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Nelson's Company

Va.

William Thomson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for one musket received from Capt. William Nelson of the Mattux Militia Company of Westmoreland County.

Receipt dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Edward Johnson

Capt. William Nelson's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188250	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Nelson's Company

Va.

John Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for one musket received from Capt.
William Nelson of the Matlux Militia
Company of Westmoreland County.

Receipt dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

18

William Nelson

Capt. William Nelson's Co.,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39188243	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of persons papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Nelson's Company

Va.

George Weedon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for one musket received from Capt.
William Nelson of the Mattox Militia
Company of Westmoreland County.

Receipt dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Remarks:

W. H.

Copyist.

19

Weldon Johnson Jr.

Capt. William Nelson's Co.,
Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39788235	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

20

Wreckless William

Capt. William Nelson's Co.,

Virginia Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188246	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Nelson's Company.

Va.

William Wickliff

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for one musket received from Capt.
William Nelson of the Mattox Militia
Company of Westmoreland County.

Receipt dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Niscwanger, John
Capt. Niscwanger's Company,
Frederick County,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

BOARD NUMBERS.

1	37405935	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

connected to 25 Edg
Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Capt. James
of Frederick County | Va. Mil.

John Macmangel
Capt.

Appears on a

Morning Return

of Capt. Macmangel's Militia of
Frederick County Virginia - as follows:

Capt. 1
Lieut. 2
Serg. 4
Priv. 48
Total 1 about 5
John Macmangel Capt.
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Received 20-1861

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. A. R. R. R.

Copyist

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37406051	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32

Book Mark:

Capt. O'Hara's Light Co.

Pa.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Master Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A master Roll of Capt. James
O'Hara's Independent Company
of Regulars Stationed at Fort
Pitt Oct 1st 1777

Certificates.

I hereby certify that the above
is a true Roll of my Independent
Company stationed at Fort Pitt
the 1st day of October 1777

James O'Hara Capt.

Indentment.

1777

Capt'n O'Hara's
Independent Company

2

Amherston James

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405991	20	
2	6013	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | **Va.**

James Amblerdon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(Revolutionary War)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, *Sep: 30*, 17

Remarks:

A.

|Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. |

Va.

James Ambrose

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks: *in command*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. O. Sitter

Copyist.

3
William John

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>27405944</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A. | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | **Va.**

John Astin

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR,**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct, 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, *July 21*, 17

Remarks:

4
Beard Thomas

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37406050	20
5940	21
6006	22
2985-	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Capt O'Hearn's
Infantry Co.

Mass

Alfred

Bernard

Sergeant

Appears as signature to a

Morning Report

of Capt O'Hearn's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Sept. 16, 1777

Number of record:

3

(646m)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

B.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Vn.

Thomas Beard

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of Cap. James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for not stated, 17

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, , 17

Remarks:

(548i)

J. B. Sillier

Copyist.

B

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Beard

Serg't

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks: on command

Number of record:

2

J. B. Sitter

(548d)

Copist.

Q

Va.

Max Beards

, Cap. O'Hara

Appears on a

List

of the Volunteers in under (apt. Willing from
the Different Com^{rs} of this gar(list torn)—Fort
Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mar 1st, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

P. G. Collins

(545m)

Copyist.

Gene Elice

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405959	20
2	00001	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.] **V a.**

Ellice Bene

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777

When Inlisted, *July 7*, 17

Remarks: *Absent*

(5481)

JOS Miller

Copyist.

B

Capl. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

V n.

Ellie Bene

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks: on duty.

Number of record:

2

(5484)

J. B. Little

Copyist.

Blair Thomas

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37405986	20.
2	21
8	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | Va.

Thomas Blair

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1777

When Inlisted, Sep^r 11, 17

Remarks:

(543i)

J. B. Siler

Copyist.

Brasde. Thomas

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405762	20
2	68833	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. Va.

The Brigade

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct' 1st 1777,

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Oct' 1, 1777.

When Inlisted,

July 10, 17

Remarks: Absent killed the

27th Sept

B

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Thos. Draper

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

Jan^y Pitt

Dec^r 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Deserter Killed

Sept. 27th

Number of record:

2

J. B. Diller

(548d)

Copyist.

8
Brager, Thomas.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bragde, Thomas

Burner Solomon

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405990	20
2	60018	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of persons' papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Solomon Burner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, *Sept. 29*, 17

Remarks:

B.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Solomon Barrow

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Sick present,

Number of Record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Siler

Copyist.

Burney Simon

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405939	20
2	6003	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

V n.

X

Benny

Ben't

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks: on command

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B

| Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. |

Va.

Simon Burney

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, *July 18*, 17

Remarks:

(543i)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

11
Burns Bryan

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406038	20
2	5748	21
3	6028	22
4	11161	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Capl. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Bryon Burnie

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Capt O'Hara's Company

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Report dated

Fort Pitt.

Sept, 16, 1777.

Remarks:

On duty

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. O. Sitter

Copyist.

B

Cap^t. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.]

Va.

Bryan Bivins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, , 17

Remarks:

(513i)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

B

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Bryan Burie

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1771.

Remarks:

Prisoner

Number of record:

2

J. B. Sitten

(548d)

Copyist.

B | Infantry | Va.

Bryan Buena
Det.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

12

Burney

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burney. Simon

13
Campbell Charles

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405969	20	
2	6015	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Le

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | **V a.**

Charles Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, *July 23, 17*

Remarks: *on Command at
Meeting*

Co.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Charles Campbell

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company:

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Disch. present

Number of record:

2

J. B. Dixon

(548d)

Copist.

14
Campbell, Charles

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Charles

Chambers Alexander

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

137405941	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Alfred Chambers

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated* 17

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1777

When Inlisted, 17

Remarks: *at the 8th Hospital*

(543i)

J. B. Siler

Copyist.

Shively, Daniel

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Co. | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | **Vat.**

Daniel Schuster

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muste Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, *Aug. 12*, 17

Remarks: *On Tolowagh*

Lo.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

V.A.

Wm L. Schriety

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

Revolutionary War

Return dated

Port Pitt

Dec. 28, 1771.

Remarks: *on furlough by
order Col. Willson*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. O. Sitter

Copyist.

17
Blank, Jesse

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blank, Jesse

Blank Page

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406045	20
2	59556	21
3	60003	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | Va.

John - Clarke

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Capt O'Hara's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Sept Pitt

Sept 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Anticipen.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. O. Siller

Copyist.

Co | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | **Va.**

John Colanthe

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

for not stated 77

Roll dated

Oct 1 1777.

When Inlisted, 17

Remarks: at the S. P. Hospital

Lo

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

James Colville

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1771.

Remarks:

on command

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

19

William Michael

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405971	20	
2	60031	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Michael Willow

Appears on a

Return

of Cap. O'Hara's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks: Absent after Oct.
15th

Number of Record:

2

J. B. Diller

(548d)

Copyist.

20 | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | Va.

Michael Willow

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for not stated, 17

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, July 31, 17

Remarks: absent,

20

Sam Nathaniel

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405978	20
2	6008	21
3	7906	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2000 | Capt. O'Hara's Inlpt. Co. | Va.

Chaff. Down

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Muster Roll

of Cap. James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt, Oct 1st 1777,

Revolutionary War,—

for not stated, 17

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, Aug. 17, 17

Remarks:

(b43i)

John Diller

Copyist.

10.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. V n.

Shattamuel Down

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1771.

Remarks:

on command

Number of record:

2

(543d).

J. O. Sitten

Copyist.

B

Va.

Nathaniel Worrell

, Cap^t *St. Armand*

Appears on a

List

of the Volunteers in under Capt. Willing from
the Different Com^{rs} of this gar(list torn)—Fort
Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

P. E. Morris

(545m)

Copyist.

21

Samuel Cornelius

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD-NUMBERS.

1	237405955	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: .

See also

10. | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | **Va.**

Cornelius Downing

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap. James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1777.

When Inlisted, , 17

Remarks:

(543i)

J. O. B. Siler

Copyist.

Snake Joshua

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1374059 61	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.



Joshua Drake

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, *July 9*, 17

Remarks:

(543i)

J. O. S. S. S.

Copyist.

23

Dwight Henry

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405972	20
2	66800	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

20

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Henry Cornwall

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Cap. James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR,**)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, Aug. 2, 17

Remarks: Absent

10.

|Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. |

V.A.

Henry Cornwall

Appears on a

Return

of Cap. O'Hara's Independent Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks:

on duty

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

24

Edwin William

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405977	20
2	6025	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Wm

Ecklin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR**)

for not stated, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, Aug. 12, 17

Remarks: sick absent

E.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

William Ecklin

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

York Pitt

Dec. 28, 1771.

Remarks:

Sick, absent

Number of record:

2

(5184)

J. B. Sitten

Copist.

25-

Erwin Abraham

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	40	59	87	20
2			60	11	21
3					22
4					23
5					24
6					25
7					26
8					27
9					28
10					29
11					30
12					31
13					32
14					33
15					34
16					35
17					36
18					37
19					38

Number of personal papers herein. *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | *V a.*

Abraham Ennis

Appears on a

Return

of Cap. O'Hara's Independent Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks: *in command*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Siler

Copyist.

C. | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | V a.

Abraham Emmick

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

Revolutionary War,

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated :

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, *Sept. 12*, 17

Remarks :

2976

Emmaworth James

Capt. O'Hara's Hdqts. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405980	20	
2	60030	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | V a.

James Ensworth

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

Revolutionary War,

for *not stated*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, , 17

Remarks: *on command at
Meeting.*

E. Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. Vn.

James Emervorth

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Decr. 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Presented Nov. 9th

Number of record:

2

903 Sitten

(548d)

Copyist.

207
Sketcher Simon

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

• (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405943	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Simon

Stetichen

Appears with the rank of

Corpl

on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1

, 1777.

When Inlisted,

July 21, 17

Remarks:

(543i)

J. B. Diller

Copyist.

28
Hick, George

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405964	20
2	6006	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F - Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | **Va.**

Geo. Pickle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, *July 13*, 17

Remarks:

T.

|Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. |

V. R.

George Wilkie

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Freik Pitt

Dec. 28, 1771.

Remarks:

*Receaved, died
Mar 14*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

29

Samuel

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	232406041	20
2	52945	21
3	60005	22
4	2908	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | **V a.**

Samuel Perry

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Capt O'Hara's Company

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Sept. 16, 1777.

Remarks: *in Command*

Number of record:

3

J. B. Sitter

(5484)

Copyist.

J.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Sam^r

Trury

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1771.

When Inlisted, , 17

Remarks: *on Command at*

Meelings,

J

| Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. |

V n.

Sam l Perry

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

Return dated

Fort Pitt
Dec. 28, 17

Remarks: *in Command*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

J.

Va.

Daniel Henry
Cap. *Driscoll*

Appears on a

List

of the Volunteers in under Capt. Willing from
the Different Com^{rs} of this gar(list torn)—Fort
Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

D. G. C. Driscoll

(545m)

Copyist.

30

Wilson Thomas

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 40 59 37	30
2		21
3		28
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

|Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. |

Va.

Thos Gibson

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, , 17

Remarks: *Abol Recruiting*

(543i)

J. O. Siler

Copyist.

31
James George

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serjt Major Serjt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405938	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

g | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | **Va.**

See Greaves

Appears with the rank of *Sgt & M* on a
Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777

When Inlisted, *July 8*, 17

Remarks:

(543i)

J. O. Sitten

Copyist.

32

Anthony, John

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237406044	20
2	5954	21
3	6820	22
4	11357	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

|Capt. O'Hara's Inqpt. Co. |

Va.

Jm. Gentry

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Capt O'Hara's Company

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Sept. 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Artificer

Number of Record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

Lg

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

John Anthony

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, , 17

Remarks: *abt.*

L.

|Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. |

Va.

John Guthrie

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Artificer

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

L | *Gibson's drd* Va.

Col. John Smith

Appears on 8

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Gibson's drd*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued, *21 April 1816*

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, "by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list," and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

61

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

3-3
Muster, John

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Muster, John

314

Baragus, William

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>27405982</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Mr

Harque

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct' 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, *Aug. 31, 17*

Remarks: *Absent Recruiting*

36
Henricks Thomas

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137405988</i>	20
<i>60029</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Thomas Hendricks

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Thos Pitt

Dec. 28, 1771.

Remarks:

Deported Oct. 20th

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. B. B.

Copyist.

H. | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | **Va.**

Mr. Hendrick

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, *Sep: 12*, 17

Remarks: *Absent*

36

Holladay Thomas

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137405947	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Thomas Holladay

Appears with the rank of

Private

on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

(Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted,

, 17

Remarks: *at the S. P. Hospital*

(543i)

J. B. Allen

Copyist.

37

Jeffersons, George
Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405975	20	
2	6017	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. **V n.**

George Jefferson

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Slide forward.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. O. Sitter

Copyist.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. - **Va.**

See Jefferson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, *Aug 9*, 17

Remarks:

Killmaster, John

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137405957	20
7907	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K - Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | **Va.**

John Kilpatrick

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, *July 20*, 17

Remarks:

(543i)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

26

Va.

John H. Schottwitz
Cap. of Va.

Appears on a

List

of the Volunteers in under Capt. Willing from
the Different Com^{rs} of this gar(list torn)—Fort
Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 17, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

P. G. Collins

(545m)

Copist.

39

Killpatrick, John

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Killpatrick, John

48

Kippen Frederick

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405953	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H. Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. **Va.**

Frederick Kipner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

• **Revolutionary War.**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, , 17

Remarks:

(548i)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

41

James James

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405942	20
2	6010	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

James Lane

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777

When Inlisted, *July 8*, 17

Remarks:

J. B. Sitten

L.

Capl. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Lane

Cophil

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

First Pitt

Dec. 28, 1771.

Remarks: *on command*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. O. Sitten

Copyist.

42

Jenny, Daniel

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406048	20
2	5957	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

L

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Denial + Leary

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Capt O'Hara's Company

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Sept. 16, 1777.

Remarks: *working wt. bl. ball*

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Siler

Copyist.

2.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Daniel Leamy

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *not stated*, 17.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, , 17.

Remarks:

(543i)

J. O. Bittles

Copyist.

73
Jenny Denial

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenny Daniel

44

McCutcheon, John

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCutcheon, John

45

McCutcheon John

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237406042	20
2	5952	21
3	6021	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | **Va.**

Dr^o McButcher

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Capt O'Hara's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Sept. 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Artificer

Number of record:

3

(578d)

J. B. Diller

Copyist.

Mc | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | **V.B.**

John McButcheon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muste Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, _____, 17

Remarks: *at the S. P. Hospital*

Mc

| Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. |

Va.

John McButcheon

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec, 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Certificer

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

#6

McDonald, John

Capt. O'Hara's Inft. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405958	20
2	60032	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M^c | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | V.B.

John M^c Donald

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, , 17

Remarks: Deersted

Mc

| Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. |

V. B.

John McDonald

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company:

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Port Pitt

Dec. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Deersted Sept. 1st

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. O. Sitten

Copyist.

41
Meadley Bartholomew

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meadley Bartholomew

48

Nedley, Bartholomew

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nedley, Bartholomew

469

Nedley, W. Southwoldman

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406043	20
2	5949	21
3	6023	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Capt. O'Hara's Indept. Co.

V.B.

Bart. Hedley

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Capt O'Hara's Company

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Sept. 16, 1777.

Remarks:

in command

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

N.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

V.B.

Bartholomew Sheddley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, , 17

Remarks:

AK

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Var.

Bartholomew's headly

Appears on a

Return

of Cap. O'Hara's Independent Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

York Pitt

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Antifixer

Number of record:

2

(48d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

36
O'Hara James

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137406037	20
57936	21
57996	22
57982	23
73356	24
73538	25
34116881	26
8281	27
6298	28
63306	29
6128	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

files 2, 3 - 27 223

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Capt. O'Hara's
Dudley Co. Va.

O'Hara

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report

of which the following is a copy:

A Morning Report of Capt
O'Hara's Company Fort Pitt
Sept. 16, 1777.

*

*

*

*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

* Same appears in Captive.

Number of record:

3

(6456)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

Capt. O'Hara's |
Indt. Co. | Ma.

James O'Hara *
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of which the following is a copy,

A Return of Capt. O'Hara's In-
dependent Company,
Fort Pitt December 28th 1777

* * *

The above is a true state of
my Company now stationed
at Fort Pitt.

James O'Hara Capt.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

* Name of place in Captive and
of date, as shown above

Number of record:

2

(5456)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

0

Osana

Capt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

General Return

of the Troops Stationed at Fort Pitt, under the
Com. of General Hand.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

71

McPatterson

(548d)

Copyist.

011

Oshtara

Capt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return

of the Garrison of Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 25, 1778

Remarks:

*N. B. Capt James Oshtara
in command down the
Mississippis to the Arkansas*

Number of records

73

E. H. Oshtara

(5484)

Copyright.

① Capt. O'Hara's
Snell's Co. Fla.

Jamie O'Hara
Capt.

Appears as signature to a

Report

of Capt. O'Hara's Independent
Company. Fort Pitt March
17th 1798

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(645m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

C

Va.

James Charae
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of the Strenght of the Garrison of Fort Pitt April
the 19th 1778—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fort Pitt.*

20th April, 1778 :

Captain James Charae Company

Fit for duty :

Captain, *1* Lieutenants,

Ensigns, Serj^t Major, *1*

Serjants, *3* Corporals, *3*

Fife & Drum, Privates, *7*

On Duty :

Serjants, Corporals,

Privates, *4*

On Command :

Serjants, Corporals,

Privates, *11*

On Furlough :

Serjants, Corporals,

Privates, *1*

Artificers :

Corporals, Privates, *3*

[OVER.]

OCT 15

37407356

1897.

Sick:

Captain,

Privates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

J. Morrison

(548d)

Copyul.

0

for Ottawa
Capt

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

General Return

of the Garrison of Fort Pitt Commanded by the
Hon^{ble} Brigadier General Edward Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

72

L. H. Patterson

(548d) . .

Copy 1st.

O

McLara

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of the Continental Troops west of the Alleghany Mountains under the Command of Brigadier General Lachlan McIntosh

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1779

Sept 13, 1779

M.B. Capt. Nathl. McLaure

Companies are now formed together.

*

*

*

John O'Hara's Independent Company in
tended to have 100 men. For this
purpose they sent 100 men to the
the Great Kanawha, 300 miles
by water below Fort Pitt but were
not sent down there till last
fall, the river about two years
upon which Capt O'Hara's Company,
yours afterwards, landed in Sept.
Nathl's Company, to give the opposite
engines of the river to 200 men,
with this restriction that they should
remain at Kanawha, as only 100
men.

Number of record:

143

Settled

(548d)

Copyist.

0

Osana

Capt. Independent Company

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return

of the Regular Troops. Stationed at Fort Pitt
There Mustered 1st day of October 1777.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

E. H. Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

O' | *Snicket Co* | Vn.

O'Hara

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Troops Mustered at Fort Pitt 6th June 1778
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
Capt O'Hara's Company
Snicket Co

Present :

Captains,

Lieuts,

Adj^{ts}

Serj^{ts} Maj^r,

Q^r M^r Serj^{ts}

Serj^{ts} /

Corpls., /

Fifers,

Drummers, /

P. Men, / 3

On Command:

Captains, /

Serj^{ts}, 2

Corporals, /

P. Men, 8

Absent:

Captains,

Serj^{ts}

Corporals,

Fifers,

P. Men, 2

OCT 15

37407530

1861

Total: . . .

Captains, 1

Lieuts, . . .

Adj't

Serj' Majr

Qr Mr Serj'

Serj', 4

Corpls, 2

Fifers, . . .

Drums, 1

P. Men, 23.

Remarks: . . .

Number of record:

23

P. G. Morris

(548d)

Copyist.

C.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. **Va.**

James O'Hara

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777

When Inlisted, _____, 17

Remarks:

(543i)

J. O. Biddle

Copyist.

51
Journal Jacob

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with ..

Journal Jacob

52

General Jacob

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

General Jacob

153

Journal Jacob

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137 406046	20
57950	21
60022	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

V n.

Jacob Paineal

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Capt O'Hara's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Sept 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Antifixer

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

P

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Jacob Beaneal

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, , 17

Remarks: *at the S. O. Hospital*

(548i)

J. O. B. Sitten

Copyist.

P

Capl. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Jacot Parvill

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

First Pitt

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Antifixer

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. O. Sitter

Copyist.

Seamon John

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3745960	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

John Pearson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, *July 9*, 17

Remarks:

(543i)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

Ad
Polke John

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13	7405966	20	
2	6034	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

John Polke

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

for not stated, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, July 17, 17

Remarks: ~~Subscribed to the~~

Kill'd at Meeting the 27th
September

^x drawn roll.

(543i)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

P

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. V n.

John Polke

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Decreed. Killed
Sept. 27.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J B. Sitten

Copyist.

30
Barthant Daniel

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405985	20
2	59997	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | **V a.**

Daniel Rainhart

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, *Sept. 11*, 17

Remarks:

R

Capl. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Samuel Rainheart

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec, 28, 1777.

Remarks: on duty

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. O. Sitter

Copyist.

57
Parrishcart, Daniel

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parrishcart, Daniel

Rankin, Thomas

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57405968	20
2	6026	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

V. B.

Thomas Rankine

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Mustering Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

for not stated, 17

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, July 21, 17

Remarks: Absent

(543i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

R.

| Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | **Va.**

Thomas Rankin

Appears on a

Return

of Cap. O'Hara's Independent Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks:

*Absent without leave
since Oct. 1st*

Number of copies:

2-

J. B. Siler

(548d)

Copyist.

59
Rauslin

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roosting John

Robertson James

Capt. O'Hara's Hdqts. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406039	20
2	5983	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R. | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | **V a.**

James Robertson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, , 17

Remarks: *Deerted in May.*

R

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

James Roberson

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Capt O'Hara's Company

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Report dated

Tomb Pitt

Sept. 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Deersted

Number of Record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

61

Robertson Thomas

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374059 & 4	20	
2	6016	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

V n.

Norman Robinson

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Sick present.

Number of record:

2

(5484)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

R.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Thomas Robertson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt. Oct 1st 1777,

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

for not stated, 17

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, Sept 8, 17

Remarks: on Command at

Meeling.

(548i)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

62

Robinson, Thomas

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Thomas

63

Robeson, James

Capt. O'Hara's Inft. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robeson, James

64
Ross John

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405965	20
2	6004	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

|Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. |

Va.

John Ross

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1777

When Inlisted, *July 14*, 17

Remarks: *On Command*

(543r)

J. B. Diller

Copyist.

R. | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | Y a.

John Ross

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec, 28, 1777.

Remarks: on command

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J B Sitten.

Copyist.

685

Rowling John

Capt. O'Hara's Hdqts. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405981	20
2	59998	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

X B.

John Pauline

Appears on a

Return

of Cap. O'Hara's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Port Pitt

Dec. 28 1777

Remarks: on duty

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

2

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

37

John Bowling

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Cap. James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

not stated, 17

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1777

When I listed, 17

Remarks:

(543i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyright. —

66
Pyam Patrick

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137405963	20
60827	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.]

V a.

Patrick Ryan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct' 1st 1777,

~~(Revolutionary War.)~~

for *not stated* 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777

When Inlisted, *July 12, 17*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

(543i)

J. O. Miller

Copyist.

R

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

V n.

Patrick Ryan

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

REGIMENTARY WAR.

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1771

Remarks:

Absent without leave
since Oct. 1st

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. O. S. Sitten

Copyist.

61
Samuel James
Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137400009	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.]

Va.

James Samuels

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

Fort - Pitt.

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks: *on command*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

6-6
Saunders, John Fred
Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405970	20	
2	60019	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | Va.

John Fred Saunders

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, *July 25*, 17

Remarks:

S.

|Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. |

V n.

John F. Samuels

Appears on a

Return

of Cap. O'Hara's Independent Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1771

Remarks:

Sick present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J B Sitten

Copyist.

67
Saylor, Jancelot

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405979	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7.

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Lancelot Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR,**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, *Aug. 9, 17*

Remarks:

William Henry
Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27 40 54 70	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Henry Stelling

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

for *not stated*, 17.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1777.

When Inlisted, *Aug 3*, 17.

Remarks:

(543i)

J O Sitter

Copyist.

27

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Wm

Downend

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated

(Oct 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, , 17

Remarks: At the S. O. Hospital

J.

|Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. |

Vn.

Man

Downward

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Received. Good Nov

16

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Bitter

Copyist.

12
Journal of Thomas
Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27406849	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

JT

Capt. O'Hara's Inapt. Co.

Va.

Other Journals

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Capt O'Hara's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Sept. 16, 1777.

Remarks: *working wt gun.*

Stand

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Miller

Copyist.

13
Stephen Fredrick

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J. T.

| Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. |

Va.

Fredrick

Tufter

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Capt O'Hara's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Sept. 16, 1777.

Remarks:

On Command

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. O. Sitten

Copyist.

11
Wick John Henry
Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405974	20	
2	6054	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W. | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | **Va.**

John Lucy Welch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, *Aug. 3*, 17

Remarks:

V Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

V a.

John Levery Welch

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks:

Antifixer

Number of record:

2

(548d).

J O B Sitter

Copyist.

18
Ward Moses

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405999	20	
2	11819	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: .

See also

M | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | **V n.**

more Ward

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

Return dated

Sept. 28th

Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks: *on duty*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. O. Sitter

Copyist.

W | Gibson's det^{ts} | Va.

Moore, Clark

Serg^t

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Regiment, Gibson's det^{ts}

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

76
White, William

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406042	20
2	57946	21
3	60007	22
4	7909	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

| Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. |

Va.

Wm

White

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Capt O'Hara's Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Sept. Pitt.

Sept. 16, 1777.

Remarks:

in Command

Number of report:

3

(5484)

J. B. Siler

Copyist.

W

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

William

White

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, , 17

Remarks:

CAH | Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. | V n.

Mr m White

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Pitt

Dec, 28, 1777

Remarks: on command

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

MS. 1

Va.

William White

, Cap. *Stearns*

Appears on a

List

of the Volunteers in under (apt. Willing from
the Different Com^{rs} of this gar(list torn)—Fort
Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov date, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

R. S. Stearns

(645m)

Copyist.

17
Minnel Thomas

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minnel Thomas

78-5112

Wm. Thomas

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405989	20
2	60812	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mr.

| Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co. |

V a.

Thomas Munn

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' O'Hara's Independent Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

York Pitt
Dec. 28, 1777.

Remarks:

on command

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J B Sitter

Copyist.

M

Capt. O'Hara's Indpt. Co.

Va.

Thos. Whipple

Appears with the rank of *Private*, on a

Muster Roll

of Cap' James O'Hara's Independent Company of
Regular's Station'd at Fort Pitt Oct 1st 1777,

(**Revolutionary War**)

for *Not started*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1777.

When Inlisted, *Sept. 27, '77*

Remarks: *on command for*

flour

(543i)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

Parsons

Captain Parsons' Company,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

237406052	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1
Rader, Michael

Captain Rader's Company,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37406053	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

Coast Range
Co.
1/2
mil.

Michael Rader

Captain

Appears as signature to a

Morning Return

of Captain Raders Company
of Militia in Camp near Fort
Pitt October 7th 1777 -

Captain 2 Lieutenant

Ensign

4 de agosto 4 de agosto

18 June x July 33 *Privetoe*

Total 46 }

Michael Rader

Endowment - Oct 27 1877

Ret. of Capital Reading Copy
of Baltimore Bulletin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(b48m)

W. B. King
(Copyright)

Captain

Capt. John Robert's Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188180	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

**RECORD OF THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR**

Capt. John Robert's Company
Virginia.

LIST

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

shows station _____

dated July 1, 1779.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

With

Copyist.

Abner M. Shlain

Capt. John Robert's Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188222	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

William Abner

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a
LIST
of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Osborn Charles

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188199	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

A

Robert's' Company

Va.

Charles AVORY

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

See in

Copyist.

Blackwell H. Robit

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188192	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Roberts' Company

Va.

.....Robt. Blackwell.....

.....
(Revolutionary War)
.....

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

11/15/81
Copist.

Bowman John

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<u>39788224</u>	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Roberts Company

Va.

John Bowman

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain
Cypist.

6

Bosley Samiuel

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188207	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B | Roberts' Company

| Va.

Samuel Boyle

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.

List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Bradley John

Capt. John Roberts Co.,

Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	<u>39188188</u>	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Roberts Company

Va.

John Bradley

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Philip

Copyist.

Brown Joseph

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39188230</i>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Roberts' Company

Va.

Joseph Brown

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Brownward George

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188211.....	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Roberts' Company

Va.

George Browning

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Cameron's

Capt. John Robert's Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188190</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C | Roberts' Company

Va.

Urban Cannon

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Cardier John

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188214.....	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C	Roberts' Company	Va.
---	------------------	-----

John Carder

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist

Coleman Thomas

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39788191	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Roberts Company

Va.

Thomas Coleman

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

DWain

Copyist.

Colborns Seemach

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188223	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

Roberts' Company

Va.

Jeremiah Collins

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

Cooper's Library

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188226	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | Roberts Company

| Va.

Layton Cooper

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyright.

Commodore Robert

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>3918 & 196</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

Roberts' Company

Va.

Robert Covington

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Original
Swain

Copyist.

Harriet & Harriet

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188216</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Roberts' Company

Va.

David Darnold

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.

List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

David Thomas

Capt. John Robert's Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39188209</i>	26
2.....	27
3.....	28
4.....	29
5.....	30
6.....	31
7.....	32
8.....	33
9.....	34
10.....	35
11.....	36
12.....	37
13.....	38
14.....	39
15.....	40
16.....	41
17.....	42
18.....	43
19.....	44
20.....	45
21.....	46
22.....	47
23.....	48
24.....	49
25.....	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

Roberts' Company

Va.

Thomas Davis

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July-1, 1779.

Remarks:

SHAW
Copyist.

Navy Samuels

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188212	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also:.....

D

Roberts' Company

VA.

Samuel Day

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

wa in

Copyist.

Casson, Samuel

Capt. John Robert's Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39188202</i>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

E

Roberts' Company

Va.

Samuel Eason

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Edwards Peter

Capt. John Robert's Co.,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188193	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Roberts' Company

Va.

Peter Edwards

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.

List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

James Norland

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188189	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

Roberts Company

Va.

Howland Values

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Copyright
Copyist.

Goldman Johnson

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia,

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188185</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Robert's Company

G

Va.

John Golden

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Memorandum

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39186218	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

Roberts' Company

Va.

John Grimsley

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Hickman, Joel

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188213	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Roberts' Company

Va.

Joel Hickman

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Hill John

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~39188300~~

26	.....
27	.....
28	.....
29	.....
30	.....
31	.....
32	.....
33	.....
34	.....
35	.....
36	.....
37	.....
38	.....
39	.....
40	.....
41	.....
42	.....
43	.....
44	.....
45	.....
46	.....
47	.....
48	.....
49	.....
50	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Roberts' Company

Va.

John Hill

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Miss B. Perry

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	<u>39188208</u>	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

Roberts' Company

Va.

Benjn. Hise1

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

SW918

Copyist.

Walter Fredricks

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<u>39188206</u>	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Roberts' Company

H

Va.

Frederick Hise

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Huffman John

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39788217</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

Roberts' Company

Va.

John Huffman

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.

List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Land Thomas

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188225	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Roberts' Company

Va.

Thomas Land

(Revolutionary War)

Appeared on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Richard Hoss.

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Confid.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188187</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Roberts Company

Va.

Thos. Lillard

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

111

110812

Copyist.

Little John

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188220	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

L

Roberts' Company.

Va.

John Little

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

511
Swain

Copyist.

Mathew Wells Williams

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188229	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Robert's Company

Va.

William Mathews

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Memuel Henry

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188184	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Roberts Company

Va.

Henry Menefee

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.

List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

NOTED

Copyist.

34

Truikhsy Gabriel

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War:)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188213	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Roberts' Company

Va.

Gabriel Murphy

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

SWA:ln

Copyist.

Murphy Butler

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188210	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M Roberts' Company

Va

Puttler Murphy

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

LIST
of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

WMAH
Copyist.

N

Roberts' Company

Va.

Buttler Murphy

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

1780

Copyist.

Musgrave George

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188215	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Roberts Company

Va.

George Muzingo

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.

List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Breest Denmark

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188228	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Roberts Company

P

Va.

Jeremiah Priest

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Reedst Morris

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188231	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Roberts' Company

Va.

Wm. Probst

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.

List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

39

James

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

It

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188181	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P | Roberts' Company.

Va. -

James Purvis

Lt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.

List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Small
Copyist.

Reed John

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188198	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also:

R

Roberts' Company

Va.

John Read

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.

List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Boyd

Copyist.

Reed Samuel

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188205	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

R

Roberts' Company

Va.

Samuel Fead

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Smith
Copyist.

42

Asbel George

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188219	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Roberts' Company

Va.

George Ristrol

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

51
Smith

Copyist.

Scott John

Capt. John Robert's Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Conf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188186	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Robert's Company

S

Va.

John Scott

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.

List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

0188564h

Copylet.

Shackelford Dudley

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188194</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Roberts' Company

Va.

Dudley Shackelford

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

ATTEST
Swain

Copyist.

Memphis 7/1/1861

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	<u>39188201</u>	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Roberts' Company

Va.

William Shingleton

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Managers John

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

End

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188182	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Roberts' Company

Va.

John Slaughter

Ensign

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.

List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

31881841n

Copyist.

Managers Office

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188183	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Roberts Company

Va.

Wm. Slaughter

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

37884

Swain

Copyist.

48

Thornhill Thomas

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39188204	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Roberts' Company Va.

Thomas Thornhill

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Wall William

Capt. John Robert's Co.,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188195</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Roberts' Company

Ya.

William Wall

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

WILLIAM
SWAIN

Copyist.

Washington Benjamin

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188197	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Roberts' Company

Va.

Benjamin Washburn

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

51

Thasburn John

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39788221	26	.....
2	.....	27	.....
3	.....	28	.....
4	.....	29	.....
5	.....	30	.....
6	.....	31	.....
7	.....	32	.....
8	.....	33	.....
9	.....	34	.....
10	.....	35	.....
11	.....	36	.....
12	.....	37	.....
13	.....	38	.....
14	.....	39	.....
15	.....	40	.....
16	.....	41	.....
17	.....	42	.....
18	.....	43	.....
19	.....	44	.....
20	.....	45	.....
21	.....	46	.....
22	.....	47	.....
23	.....	48	.....
24	.....	49	.....
25	.....	50	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W | Roberts' Company.

| Va.

..... John Washburn

..... (Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

..... Swd in
Copyist.

Wheller, John

Capt. John Robert's Co.,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39188229	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Roberts Company

Va.

John Wheeler

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Roberts' Company.
List dated July 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

135892778	17
2779	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32

Book Mark: -----

Capt. James McCall Co.,

Reg'l Virginia Volunteers

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt. James
McCall Virginia Volunteers
Company from Feb 14, 1862
to the March 1862

Amount of pay \$11.10.1 4/135.

Amount for charges to 1 March 1862

do do 2 do 1.2.6

do do both Sept 1861 3.45
131.85

James McCall Capt. Virginia Volunteers
the 14th to the 11 March 1862, \$11.10.1 4/135.
30 days is 2 1/2 for day 1862.

James McCall Capt. for the year
ended the 14th the 14 March 1862
1, 14 30 days a 1/2 for day

James McCall Capt.
signed James McCall Capt.

ENDORSEMENT:

Account of Capt. James McCall
for the Company of a company
of Virginia Volunteers 1862

JUL 12
35892778
1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain	
..... Lieutenants	
..... Ensigns	
..... Sergeants	
..... Corporals	
..... Drummers	
..... Fifers	
..... Privates	

Capt. Co. will receive \$100
with the Treasurer's statement
in the books of the Treasury.

Captain James O'Neal & Co.,

Reg'l Virginia Volunteers

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt James O'Neal
Virginia Volunteers Company from
March 14, 1777 to the 29th April 1777

Amount of Pay Roll for 1777, 5

deduct 2200 in the addition of 20

do exchange in 1 June 1, 134

do do 2 June 1, 134

do do 1 Aug 1, 206 240

James O'Neal Capt. Virginia Volunteers
from 14 March 1777 to the 29th April 1777
1777 48 days @ 2/ 100 4.10

James O'Neal Capt. for about 1/2
from March 14 to the 29th April 1777 2.5

(Signed) 45 days @ 1/2 per day
The above pay Roll has been before me

the 28 day of May 1777

James O'Neal

James O'Neal
signed James O'Neal Capt.

20

2172

35892779

1895

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain	
..... Lieutenants	
..... Ensigns	
..... Sergeants	
..... Corporals	
..... Drummers	
..... Fifers	
..... Privates	

& under review.

Account of Capt. J. A. Smith for the
payment of a company of infantry
from 1891 to 1895.
Capt. J. A. Smith received 10000
of the Treasurer Feb 1 1891
with which he was charged a
the date of the company

Adams George
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia,
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-892712	20
2	2748	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

George A. Lewis

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 24 to July 14, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Pay'd
Copyist.

S

| Capt. Scott's Co. |

| Va. |

George S. Davis

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1862*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged 13 March*

and 13 days allowed for

months hereof

(545)

George S. Davis
Copyist.

Bailey, George
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-892710	20
2	2751	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3 | Capt. Scott's Co. | V.A.

Comp. 3112.50 (Bacley)

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *June* *1864* to *March 14, 1711*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 2/3 Dollars* *\$ 2.10*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B | Capt. Scott's Co. |

Va.

George Bailey

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From March 14 to April 29, 1777*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

45 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Bayle
Copyist.

Baker, Matthias
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423854	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Capl. Scott's Company.

Va.

Matthew Baker

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States To Cap' James Scott Dr

* * * * *
40 by 20 1777 To Cash at Matthews
Bakers for 27 and 20 cents due to us for Rect
No 8 1.75

* * * * *

50 2 9

Errors Excepted

To James Scott

To Cash p^d Abram Slagle as P^r Rec^d N^o

21 omitted 9 2

£50 11 11

Capt. James Scott Made Oath to the above
Account to be Just prov^d before me the 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Number of Record:

2

(5451)

Admission

Copyist.

✓ 3
Barker, John

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137423840	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Capl. Scott's Company.

Va.

John Barber

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Capl. James Scott to the United States.

* * * * *

Feb'y 14 1777 Pay Cash Paid John Barber for riding expenses & his expenses

H. 1776

* * * * *

errors excepted

James Scott

Capl. James Scott Made oath to the above
account to be Just prov^d before me this 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell"

(Revolutionary War.)

to Aug 14 1777 Dr Cash James
Scott to the United States to
Cash account of Sergeant by
warrant of John Barber 1000
wells at 7/6 262.10

Number of record:

1

(645)

James

Copyist.

Barton Kimber

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892706	20
2	2445	21
3	39423858	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

Amos Banta

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 1864, 1791.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 60 3/4 Dollars X 20 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Amos Banta

Copyin.

Capt. Scott's Co. Va.

Member (Editor)

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 14 to April 12, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1/8 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Capl. Scott's Company.

Va.

Samuel Banton

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"The United States To Capl James Scott Dr

* * * *

*Mar 4 1777 To Cash left with Bank
Boston a note and drawn to pay for a
Forward Recd No 14 1.17 to*

* * * *

50 2 9

Errors Excepted

James Scott

To Cash p^d Abram Slagle as Rec^d No 21 omitted 9 2

£50 11 11

Capt. James Scott Made Oath to the above
Account to be Just prov^d before me the 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

2

Samuel Banton
(5451) Copyist.

7
Warton, Stephen

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-892707	20
2	2746	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

Stephen Carlson

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *March* *14* *1862* *17* *17*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Paul

Copyist.

B | Capt. Scott's Co. | V.B.

Stephen Barton

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 1864* to *July 17 1864*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62 3/4 Dollars* & *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay Co
Copyist.

✓ 8
Bell, James
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423839	20
2	3850	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Capl. Scott's Company.

V n.

James Bell

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cap' James Scott to the United States

* * * * *

*The enclosed state in and is not
being Feb 14 1777 and the last
mch 7 1777*

* * * * *

errors excepted

James Scott

Cap' James Scott Made oath to the above
account to be Just prov'd before me this 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell

Revolutionary War.

Number of record:

1

W. A. M. A. S.

(5151)

Copyist.

B | Capt. Scott's Company. | Vn.

James Bell

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"The United States To Cap^t James Scott Dr

* * * * *
The earliest date on said ac-
count being Feb^y 15 1777 and
the latest March 4 1777

* * * * *

50 2 9

Errors Excepted
To James Scott

To Cash p^d Abram Slagle as Rec^d N^o.
21 omitted 9 2

£50 11 11

Capt. James Scott Made Oath to the above
Account to be Just prov^d before me the 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

2

B H Harrison

(545i)-

Copyist.

Nichols David

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

BOARD NUMBERS.

1	374203845	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Capl. Scott's Company.

Va.

David Barker

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cap' James Scott to the United States

* * * * *

Mar 6/1777 By Cash to David
Barker 100

* * * * *

errors excepted

of James Scott

Cap' James Scott Made oath to the above
account to be Just prov^d before me this 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(5451)

James Scott
Copyist.

10
Bryan James
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-892427	20	
2	2764	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(B) | Capt. Scott's Co. | Va.

James B. Taylor

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 14 to April 12 1771*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *43 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *21 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay. due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Asa Taylor
Copyist.

3

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

James Blair

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

— Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 14 to March 14, 1777*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

530 Dollars 20.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

James Blair
Copyist.

Burns Dawson
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892723	20	
2	2760	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

Quinton (Bryce)

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Jan Feb 14 to March 14, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62/3 Allowance £2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paul
Copyist.

C.B. | Capt. Scott's Co. | - Va.

Lawson B. Miller

}, Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 14 to April 29, 1771.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. Miller
Copyist.

12
Commodore Thomas
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892711	20
2	2449	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Scott's Co.

Vn.

James Cunningham

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 14 to Nov. 14, 1776.*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

5 2/3 Dollars & 3/4 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Scott's Co. | Va.

Mo Command

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1864 to April 27 1864.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged 15 Nov*

and 13 days allowed to

when honor

13
Cattlett, William

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia,
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892732	20
2	2469	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

William C. Atlett

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov. 14 to Nov. 17*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6²³/₃ Dollars \$22.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Wm. C. Atlett
Copyist.

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

William Catlett

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *March 1847. (Apr 1 29, 17)*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *113 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copy
Copyist.

174
Hummer John Thomas
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892708	20
2	2747	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

CL-ORD

Mr. Butler

STATEMENT OF THE MILITARY SERVICE OF

John Thomas Chunn,

Captain James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company,

Revolutionary War.

—000—

It is shown by the official records that John Thomas Chunn served in Captain James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company, Revolutionary War. His name appears on the company pay roll of that organization for the month from February 14 to March 14, 1777, which shows time of service, 30 days; also on the company pay roll from March 14 to April 29, 1777, which shows time of service 16 days, and bears in remarks: "Discharged 16 Nov and 16 days allowed to return home". No further record of him has been found.

—000—

Official statement furnished to Mr. Bernard Ashby, The Latrobe, Baltimore, Maryland, April 12, 1928.

By authority of the Secretary of War:

Lt's Publ,
Major General,
The Adjutant General.

Capl. Scott's Co.

Va.

Albin Charles E. Turner

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *December* *1864* *from* *14*, *17*/*1*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62 1/3 Dollars* *\$ 2, 10*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Albin

Copyist.

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

John H. Scott

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Mich. 1st to Jan. 12, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.68*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 15 March and 15 days allowed to return home*

Cockrum Richards
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23589	2789	20
2		2758	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2-

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

Richard Scott & Sons

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Vol-
unteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1864* to *March*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *53/3 Dollars & 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Lee
Copyist.

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

Nicholas Bookman

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 14 to Dec 29, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *115 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bookman
Copyist.

Courts, Frederick

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423853	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

To

Capl. Scott's Company.

Va.

Frederick Bounts

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States To Cap' James Scott Dr

* * * * *

July 18 1777 To Cash Frederick Bounts for 12 diets as per list No 4 13

50 2 9

Errors Excepted

To James Scott

To Cash p^d Abram Slagle as Rec^d N^o 21 omitted 9 2

£50 11 11

Capt. James Scott Made Oath to the above Account to be Just prov^d before me the 28th Day of May 1777

James Bell

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Pharmacia
Copyist.

11
Donnaldaen Stephens

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia,
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892719	20
2	2456	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Capt. Scott's Co.

Vn.

William Daniel Clark

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan. Feb. 14 to Feb. 14, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars. \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Angela
Copyist.

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

Stephen Dean Adams

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 14 to Apr 12 1771.*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

110 days &

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

20.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Payle

Copyist.

18
Macdellman, William
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423859	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14	/	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capl. Scott's Company.

V n.

Wm Headlam

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States To Cap^t James Scott D^r

* * * * *

Mar 4 1777 To cash to W^m Headlam

for 1 Bar^t Oath as per Rec^d Mar 15

1776

* * * * *

50 2 9

Errors Excepted

James Scott

To Cash p^d Abram Slagle as Rec^d N^o

21 omitted 9 2

£50 11 11

Capt. James Scott Made Oath to the above
Account to be Just prov^d before me the 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Number of record:

2

(545)

Wm Headlam

Copyist.

14
Howley John
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892717	20
2	24777	21
3	37423857	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

76 | Capt. Scott's Co. | Va.

John H. Haskins

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *June* *14 to Nov 14, 1711*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 months @ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James H. Haskins
Copyist.

Capt. Scott's Co.

V B.

John McAleer

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 14 to April 29, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3, 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

Baile
Copyist.

Capt. Scott's Company.

Va.

John Hensley

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States To Cap^t James Scott Dr

* * * * *
March 4, 1777
He took left with John Hensley
A week or more to pay his board
Rec^d Mar 13 1777

* * * * *

50 2 9

Errors Excepted

£ James Scott

To Cash p^d Abram Slagle as £ Rec^d N^o

21 omitted

9 2

£50 11 11

Capt. James Scott Made Oath to the above
Account to be Just prov^d before me the 28th Day
of May 1777

"James Bell"

Revolutionary War

Number of Record:

2

(5451)

John Hensley

Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Shelley; John

(Name)
1st Lt & Co
(Rank and Organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

John Shelley
Charles James Heath
1st Lt Co 1st Regt
Infantry 1st Div on Co
They were from
July 14 to Oct 29. 1777
without record.
no other record.

(31)
9-18-15
John
J.H.V.

Feb. 18, 1914.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. G. G. Todd,
Kola, Miss.

The records of this office show that one, William Halley, served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Lt. Col. Cropper's Company, 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment. His name appears on a list dated September 9, 1778, which shows that he enlisted to serve during the war.

The records also show that one, John Halley, served in said war as a member of Capt. James Scott's Company of Virginia Volunteers. His name appears on company payrolls covering the period from February 14 to April 29, 1777, without special remark relative to him.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office, as far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

H. A. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

20

Northaway James

Captain Scott's Company,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892703	20
2	2742	21
3	37423862	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Scott's Co.

V a.

James G. Hainey

Engl., { Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr. 174* to *March 14, 1779*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 dollars & 7.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paul

26 | Capt. Scott's Co. |

Va.

James Heathaway
Ensign, { Capt. James Scott's Virginia Vol-
unteer Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 14 to April 29* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *30 Dollars*

Time of service *13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *30 Dollars 11.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Single
Copyist.

No.

Capt. Scott's Company.

Va.

James Heathaway
Cm

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States To Cap' James Scott Dr

* * * * *

Mar 4, 1777 To James Heathaway Em
pay for sundry sundry provisions & days
@ 1/4 each 8

* * * * *

50 2 9

Errors Excepted

James Scott

To Cash p'd Abram Slagle as Rec'd N^o . . . 9 2
21 omitted

£50 11 11

Capt. James Scott Made Oath to the above
Account to be Just prov'd before me the 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell

Revolutionary War.

Number of Record:

2

(5451)

W. Davis

Copyist.

21

Scott Hawley John

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892702	20	
2	2741	21	
3	37423861	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

John H. Conway
James } Capt. James Scott's Virginia Vol-
 unteer Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 14 to April 29 1771.

Commencement of time , 17 -

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *27 shillings.*

Time of service *145 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *415 shillings* / 6. 11. 6

Amnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

James
 Copyist.

W | Capt. Scott's Company. | **V n.**

John Heathcote
2 ft

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States To Cap^t James Scott Dr

* * * * *

Mar 4, 1777 To John Heathcote 2
Rec^d for funding himself & others 5 days
@ 1/4 " 6 " 8

* * * * *

50 2 .9

Errors Excepted
To James Scott

To Cash p^d Abram Slagle as Rec^d N^o
21 omitted 9 2

£50 11 11

Capt. James Scott Made Oath to the above
Account to be Just prov^d before me the 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell

Revolutionary War.

Number of Record:

2

(5456)

W. H. Howard
Copyist.

H

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

John H. Mearns

Henry, { Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *from Feb 14 to March 14*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *27 days*

Amount *30 dollars & 11.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Angelo

22

Worgan John
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2355892731	20
2	2768	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26 | Capt. Scott's Co. | Va.

John Hoogan

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

-Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Jan* *14 to Feb 14, 1776.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars & 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Paul Lee
Copyist.

W. H. | Capt. Scott's Co. | Va.

John H. & family

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 14 to Dec. 25* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *43 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Barber
Copyist.

Memorabilia Samuel
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892721	20	
2	2458	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26 | Capt. Scott's Co. |

Va.

Samuel Humphreys

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *March* *1864* to *April 24, 1864*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *40 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *30 15*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Samuel
Copyist.

✓
Jeffers, Joseph
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423856	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Capt. Scott's Company.

Vn.

Joseph Jefferson

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States To Cap' James Scott Dr

* * * *

Feb 21 1777 Paid Cash to Joseph Jefferson
for diet & forage as per list.

No 10

21 24

* * * *

50 2 9

Errors Excepted

To James Scott

To Cash p^d Abram Slagle as per Rec^d No

21 omitted

9 2

£50 11 11

Capt. James Scott Made Oath to the above
Account to be Just prov^d before me the 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell"

Revolutionary War.

Number of record:

2

(53461)

James Scott

Copyist.

Kemmeloe William

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-89.270-1	20
2	2740	21
3	37423842	22
4	3860	23
5	39126343	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

William Archibald

James, { Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

off from *March 14 to April 29, 1776.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *143 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *113 Dollars 16, 17, 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(b4b)

Staples

Copyist.

Capl. Scott's Company.

Va.

William Hinchelore
&c.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States To Capl James Scott Dr

* * * * *

*Mar 4 1777 To William Hinchelore for
for feeding himself & others 3 days
a 1/4 " " "*

* * * * *

50 2 9

Errors Excepted
for James Scott

To Cash p^d Abram Slagle as Rec^d N^o.

21 omitted 9 2

£50 11 11.

Capt. James Scott Made Oath to the above
Account to be Just prov^d before me the 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(5451)

W. Hinchelore

Copyist.

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

William Reichel

Leur, { Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *from Feb 14 to March 14, 1771.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27. 3 Adms. & 11. 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Paul

Copyist.

✓ | Capt. Scott's Company. |

V n.

It *Amherst*

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

“Cap' James Scott to the United States

*Feb 27, 1777 By 2 Buckle out
Buckd by Capt Amherst of 1st
Amherst Co 16 15*

* * * * *

errors excepted

James Scott

Cap' James Scott Made oath to the above
account to be Just prov'd before me this 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of records:

1

(5151)

McArd

Copyist.

1777

Stinchless

Sept

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Capt

George Scott Virginia Volunteers

as follows:

29

1777 April 17

do Paid him by

Wm Calhoun Secy to Genl

Stinchless per General

do there

47 54

47 72

Vol 143, page

178

(545i)

Stinchless

(opposite)

Kincheloe, William

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kincheloe, William

✓ 257
Knelson, John
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423843	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | Capt. Scott's Company. | **Va.**

John Huston

Appears as shown below in an

Account

~~given~~ as follows: -

"Cap' James Scott to the United States

* * * * *

*July 27 1777 By 2 Bushells Oats Purch'd
by Hunt from hire of John Huston
Rec'd No 15*

* * * * *

errors excepted

— Cap' James Scott

Cap' James Scott Made oath to the above
accompl. to be Just prov^d before me this 28th Day
of May 1777.

James Bell"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of Record: **1**

(5451)

Wm. Harrison
Coryist.

28

Line Carnelia

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423846	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Capl. Scott's Company.

Vn.

Banckhead Street

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cap' James Scott to the United States

* * * * *

*Mar 7, 1777 By Cash to Banckhead
done for 150 N^t May " 1776*

* * * * *

errors excepted

for James Scott

Cap' James Scott Made oath to the above
account to be Just prov^d before me this 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(5156)

W. L. L. L. L.

Copyist

24

Matthew Jonathan

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892730	20
2	2467	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Capt. Scott's Co. |

V. B.

Demetrius Matthews

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Decr. Feb 174 to March 18 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 2/3 Dollars & 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

277.

Capt. Scott's Co.

V a.

Jonathan Matthews

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 14. to April 29, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

175 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

W. Parke
Copyist.

Matthew Thomas

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355892720	20	
2	2757	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24 | Capt. Scott's Co. |

Va.

Thomas Smith

{ Capt. James Scott's, Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1864 to Nov 17/1*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars 52.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Stacy

Copyist.

W | Capt. Scott's Co. | **Va.**

Thomas Maitheir

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March 14 to April 29, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *45 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Charles
Copyist.

37

McBrude, William

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135-89	2725	20
2		2762	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

MS. | Capt. Scott's Co. | V^ra.

Wm. McBrade

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Appears on

Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y / March 14 to April 29 1771

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 715 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D.
23

Oct. 4, 1922.

Respectfully returned to

409 W. Cumberland Avenue,
Knoxville,
Tennessee.

The records of this office show that one William McYride served in the Revolutionary War in Captain James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company. Neither his rank nor the period of his service is shown. He was paid on rolls covering the period from February 14 to April 29, 1777 for services of 30 days and 45 days respectively.

Neither of the names Andrew Miller, Samuel Drake, John William Crockett, John Crockett or William Crockett has been found on the records of soldiers from Virginia in service in the War of the Revolution.

It is deemed proper to remark that during the Revolutionary War Virginia embraced the territory now known as Kentucky.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

Feb 16 1901.
Stephen D. Fuasell
Capt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Mo. Inf

Case Number:

695886

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Jan 16 1902, 1901.

Stamp numbers:

Feb 36979282

Also see

14 May 1901.

(578)

Maalim

Search

Mo | Capt. Scott's Co. | Va.

Clm McNeill

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb 14 to March 14, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars & 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paul
Copyist.

Murmer John
 Captain Scott's Company,
 Virginia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-89 2736	20
2	2773	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

John

Morgan

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Vol-
unteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1st to 4th 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *115 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Asa
Copyist.

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

Albin Wiley

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Feb 14 to March 14, 1771*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 53
Morehead Sumner
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892704	20	
2	2743	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W. | Capt. Scott's Co. |

Va.

of
James Mosshack

serg., { Capt. James Scott's Virginia Vol-
unteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June Feb 14 to March 14, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars* *\$3.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

W | Capt. Scott's Co. |

V n.

James Marshall

Leigh, { Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March* 14 to *March* 29 1771.
Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *45 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15 Dollars 51/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

James Marshall
Copyist.

34
Murray & Shadrack
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-892724	20	
2	2461	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Capt. Scott's Co. | Va.

a *Private & Murren*

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 14 to April 29, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *46 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

May 1st 1777
Copyin.

W. H. | Capt. Scott's Co. |

Va.

Chadwick Murray

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Feb 14 to March 14, 1771.*

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62 2/3 Dollars & 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam L.
Copyin.

257

Musens, John
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-892722	20	
2	2759	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Capt. Scott's Co. | Va.

Alvin Meyer

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of From March 24 to April 29, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Alvin Meyer
Copyist.

W | Capt. Scott's Co. |

V n.

1911

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 14 to March 14 1771*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *See entry*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *125 00 (125 00) of 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

36

Nella William

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-89	2716	20
2		2476	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Capt. Scott's Co. | Va.

William A. Miller

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1st to April 29, 1771.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1/3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *32.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Payable
Copyist.

1- Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

William H. Wells

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 1864 to March 14, 1865.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars - \$6.66 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. Wells
Copyist.

37

Mearns,

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374.23851	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Capl. Scott's Company.

Vn.

Maunella

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States To Capl James Scott Dr

* * * *

*Feb 15 1777 to which I have charged for the
addition of Mr Maunella for first
No 1 3*

* * * *

50 2 9

Errors Excepted

for James Scott

To Cash p^d Abram Slagle as for Rec^d N^o

21 omitted

9 2

£50 11 11

Capl. James Scott Made Oath to the above
Account to be just prov^d before me the 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell

Revolutionary War.

entry cancelled

Number of record:

2

Wm Maunella

(5451)

Copyist.

Norris, John
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-89	27	14	20
2		24	53	21
3				22
4				23
5				24
6				25
7				26
8				27
9				28
10				29
11				30
12				31
13				32
14				33
15				34
16				35
17				36
18				37
19				38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

John A. Harris | Capt. Scott's Co. | Va.

John A. Harris
{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan. 14 to March 17, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid . , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 30 days .

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount 6 1/2 Dollars & 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Harris

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
from March 14 to April 29 1771.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *43 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle
Copyist.

39

Oeden, Joseph

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423841	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Capt. Scott's Company.

Vth.

for Order

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cap' James Scott to the United States

* * * * *

*Feb'y 22 1777 By Rachel o'ath for the
Hogan Service of for Order at Drury
Hall*

* * * * *

errors excepted

of James Scott

Cap' James Scott Made oath to the above
account to be Just prov^d before me this 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell?

Revolutionary War.

Number of record:

1

(545)

Answered

Copyist.

40
Panken Richard

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892718	20
2	245-5	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | Capt. Scott's Co. |

Va.

Richard D. Foster

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 14 to April 2, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *118 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

George D. Foster
Copyist.

P | Capt. Scott's Co. | Va.

Richard Parker

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Feb 11 to March 14, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars & 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ #1
Paul John

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423844	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capl. Scott's Company.

V. n.

John Paul

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cap' James Scott to the United States

*

*

*

*

*

*

*Mar 2 1777 by oath to John Paul
for an Oath of Fidelity for the same*

Recd No 17

1777

*

*

*

*

*

*

errors excepted

for James Scott

Cap' James Scott Made oath to the above
account to be Just prov'd before me this 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell"

Revolutionary War.

Number of records:

1

(5456)

John Paul
Copyist.

42

Peake Joseph

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892728	20
2	2465	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(2) | Capt. Scott's Co. |

Va.

Chapin

Rank

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 14 to Nov 14 1771*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 Dollars & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

Greesh

Drunk

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan. Mch. 14* to *April 29, 1777*.

Commencement of time . . . , 17

Commencement of pay . . . , 17

To what time paid . . . , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3* / *6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

43

Paradell Grealey

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant + *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892705	20	
2	2744	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Capl. Scott's Co.

Vn.

Frederick A. Arnold

Wright, { Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sept 14 to Nov 14 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$11.00* *Oct Nov - \$3.15*

Amnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Lee
* Copyist.

R | Capt. Scott's Co. | Vn.

Frederick Randall

Det 29th, { Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *March 14th* to *April 29th* 17

Commencement of time - , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 300.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Quit the service*

March

Payroll

44

Ranadell Wharton D
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892715-	20	
2	2754	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

CS

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

Wharton Randall

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. 14 to March 14, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 623 Dollars & 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Pay Lee
Copyist.

C. P. | Capt. Scott's Co. | Va.

William D. Randall

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.
Revolutionary War.
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March 19 to April 29 1776.*
Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm D Randall
Copyist.
(1646)

45
Samadell Wharton, Sr

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia,
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-892713	20
2	2752	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

CP

Capt. Scott's Co.

Vm.

Wm. H. Stanton

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 14 to Dec. 17 1776

Commencement of time 1776

Commencement of pay 1776

To what time paid 1776

Pay per month

Time of service 1/5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 1/5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Payd
Copyist.

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

Attest Don (Paw) still sent

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July 14, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/8 Dollars & 20 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paul

46

Reene, William

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	235-892733	20	
2	24770	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

William Reed

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. 14. March 14, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *633 Dollars & 20/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay Lee
Copyist.

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

William Peter

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March 14 to April 29 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *115 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

47
Rush, Benjamin
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23	5	8	9	27	26	20
2					27	6	21
3							22
4							23
5							24
6							25
7							26
8							27
9							28
10							29
11							30
12							31
13							32
14							33
15							34
16							35
17							36
18							37
19							38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

Benjamin Buck

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov. Mch 14 to Dec 129, 1771.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11 8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Benjamin Buck
Copyist.

Capt. Scott's Co. Va.

Henry French

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Feb 14 to March 14, 1771.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars & 2.10*

Amnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Henry French
Copyist.

✓ 468
Scott, James

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589	2700	20
2		2739	21
3	3742	3838	22
4		3848	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also ✓

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

James Scott

Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 14 to Mch 14*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *40 Dollars* \$ *12* 3

Amnt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *for commission from Feb 14 to the 14 Mch 1777 30 days a 1 day Ratione from Feb 14 to the 14 Mch 1777 30 days a 2 1/2 day This sum is charged on Capt. Scott's Acc't.*

Wm Taylor

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

James C. Scott

Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 14 to April 29, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 dollars

Time of service

15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

60 dollars & 22.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Patrol from March 14 to

the 29 April 1777 15 days a. 2/2

4.10. The man is charged in

under death record.

in spirit from March 14 to the

(646)

Copyist.

S

Capl. Scott's Company.

Vn.

James Scott
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cap' James Scott to the United States

* * * * *

The earliest date on said account
being Feb 14, 1777 and the latest
March 7, 1777

* * * * *

errors excepted

of James Scott

Cap' James Scott Made oath to the above
account to be Just prov^d before me this 28th Day
of May 1777 --

James Bell"

(Revolutionary War.)

Feb 14 1777 Alr. Capⁿ James
Scott to the United States to
cash received of Congress by
friends of John Barber for
Dollars at 7/6 - 262.10

Number of record:

1

W. H. Anderson

(5456)

Copyist.

Capl. Scott's Company.

Va.

Quinn Scott
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"The United States To Capl James Scott Dr

the earliest date on hand account
being Feb'y 15 1777 and the
latest Mch. 4. 1777

* * * * *

50 2 9

Errors Excepted

James Scott

To Cash p^d Abram Slagle as Rec^d N^o

21 omitted

9 2

£50 11 11

Capt. James Scott Made Oath to the above
Accompt to be Just prov^d before me the 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

2

(5461)

Wm. M. ...

Copyist.

49
Shadle, Abram
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423849	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Scott's Company.

V r.

Abram Slagle

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

" The United States To Cap^t James Scott Dr

* * * * *

*Receiv'd at date in aud. account
being Feb'y 15 1777 and the
total of Mch 4 - 1777*

* * * * *

50 2 9

Errors Excepted
of James Scott

To Cash p^d Abram Slagle as Rec^d N^o
21 omitted 9 2

£50 11 11

Capt. James Scott Made Oath to the above
Account to be Just prov^d before me the 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell'

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Number of record :

2

(5451)

Abram Slagle
Copyist.

Smith Jesse
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-89	27034	20
2		2471	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark

See also

S | Capt. Scott's Co. | **Va.**

Deer 21st 1861

_____, { Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan Feb 14th March 17th*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *623 1/2 Dollars* \$ *623.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Single
Copyist.

L. | Capt. Scott's Co. | **Va.**

Dec 21 *1861*

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan* *March 14 to April 29 17 17*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

317
Sabot, Camellias
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423847	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Scott's Company.

Va.

Cornelia Taber

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

- "Cap' James Scott to the United States

* * * * *

Mar 17 1777 By Cash to Cornelia

Taber for selecting my Company from West

my Town meeting. Amount the same recd on 7. 6

* * * * *

errors excepted

By James Scott

Cap' James Scott Made oath to the above
account to be Just prov'd before me this 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell"

— (Revolutionary War.) —

Number of Record:

1

W. A. A. A. A.
Copyist.

(545v)

52

Thomas David

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892737	20	
2	2474	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

n/ | Capt. Scott's Co. |

V a.

David Miller

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March* *14*. to *March* *14* 17*77*.

-Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *170 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23 Dollars* *\$ 23.00*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

-Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

David Morris

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 14 to April 29 1772.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service , *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3.75*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bank
Copyist.

Worshens Samuel
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892738	20
2	2775	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

James L. Hambrick

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Decr* ^{*wt*} *14 to Nov 14, 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars at 2, 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Page 3
Copyist.

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

Amos Wharmbery

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Vol-
unteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Nov. 14 to Jan. 15 1777.*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

415 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 1/2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

Paul
Copyist.

37423856
Jonkins, John
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423856	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

The inclosed card does not show that John Tomkins had any military service. It shows merely that Captain Scott had some kind of cash transaction at John Tomkins' place for the purchase of "dlets, liquor, forage, and lodging" for some of his men who were sick. It would appear that John Tomkins was an inn-keeper or the proprietor of some such establishment.

Capt. Scott's Company.

Vn.

John Lawrence

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States To Cap' James Scott Dr

* * * * *

*Mar 4 1777. 10. Paid at John Lawrence for
drab & green forage & bedding for such men
as he had. Paid 1. 14 2*

* * * * *

50 2 9

Errors Excepted

£ James Scott

To Cash p^d Abram Slagle as £ Rec^d N^o

21 omitted 9 2

£50 11 11

Capt. James Scott Made Oath to the above
Account to be just prov^d before me the 28th Day
of May 1777.

James Bell"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

John Lawrence

Copyist.

35
Jules John
Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423852	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capl. Scott's Company.

V r.

James Scott

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States To Capl James Scott Dr

* * * * *

*July 16. 1777 To Signa & Captains
do at Fort Mifflin 400000 for Rent
No 2 2.10*

* * * * *

50 2 9

Errors Excepted
of James Scott

To Cash p^d Abram Slagle as Rec^d N^o
21 omitted.

9 2

£50 11 11

Capl. James Scott Made Oath to the above
Account to be Just prov^d before me the 28th Day
of May 1777

James Bell

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of Records:

2

(B451)

Copyist.

56

Malton John

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892772	20	
2	24335	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Rich

Capt. Scott's Co.

Va.

Orlin W. Hallen

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janr* *March 14 to April 12 1771*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *43 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3. 15*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(b4b)

Baylor
Copyist.

W.A.

Capl. Scott's Co.

Vn.

Wm. W. Scott

W. W. Scott

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Jan. 1864*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

W. W. Scott

Copyist.

87-Exch.
Withers, Sam

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892729	30
2	2466	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W. H. | Capt. Scott's Co. | Va.

Wm. W. H. H. H.

, { Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb 14 1777.

Commencement of time , 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 2/3 Dollars 20.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayless Copyist.

USA | Capt. Scott's Co. | Va.

Green USA, there

{ Capt. James Scott's Virginia Volunteer Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Green* *March 14 to April 28 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 . 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Baile
Copyist.

David

Captain Scott's Company,
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

07407342	20
6058	21
7853	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1309

8

2a

Scott

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Militia at Fort Pitt &
Fort Henry at the mouth of the
Wheeling on the Ohio. June
2nd 1797

Fort Pitt	Cpts.	Sts.	Ensigns	Sajts.	Corporals	Privates
Capt. Scott's Company	1	1		1		16
Capt. Murphy's Co	1	1		3		16
	2	2		4		32

}
Youghagony
Militia

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated June 2nd 1797

Number of record:

1st J. Morrison
(646m) Copyist.

8

Va.

David Scott

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of the Strenght of the Garrison of Fort Pitt April
the 19th 1778—.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fort Pitt*

April 20th, 1778

Captain David Scotts Company

Fit for duty:

Captain, ----- Lieutenants, *1*

Ensigns, *1* ----- Serj^t Major, -----

Serjants, *1* ----- Corporals, *2*

Fife & Drum, *1* ----- Privates, *8*

On Duty:

Serjants, *1* ----- Corporals, *2*

Privates, *8*

On Command:

Serjants, *1* ----- Corporals, -----

Privates, *6*

On Furlough:

Serjants, *1* ----- Corporals, *1*

Privates, *1*

Artificers:

Corporals, ----- Privates, *6*

[over.]

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406121	17
2		18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

First American Co
Infantry - The
Revolutionary War.

Roll and Muster

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of a Company of Infantry - Reminded by about 1830 and Smith leaving it the 30th Sept 1831 along for the muster of Captain May June & July

Books for the
of 1831 for the above Roll to be the true state of said company the 30th May of Aug
and 1831

of 1831 for the Muster
the above to of 1831 Smith

of 1831 for the above muster
to be the true state of said
company the 30th May of Aug
and 1831

of 1831 for the Muster
the above to of 1831 Smith

OCT 15

37406121

1897

Condensed and
Well and true of a young of 2-3
feet long commended by front of
mouth always with 3d part of
mouth of the mouth of 2-3
May June & July 1782. Location
July 1782.

Alfred Thomas

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406100	20
2	11100	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7	1	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lieut. Smith's Co.

Infantry.

Va.

Wm. A. Bell

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm'd by Lieu't Ballard Smith serving w' the 3^d Reg' Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1 Year

Casualties: *None present*

Mustered :

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(5131)

W. A. Bell

Copyist.

A | George | Va.

Thomas Altoph

Det.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

First article, 17

Regiment, George

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

61

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Strawington Williams

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37486096	20	
2	11098	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Lieut. Smith's Co.

Va.
Infantry.

William Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Plt on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm'd by Lieu' Ballard Smith serving w' the 3^d Reg' Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1 Year

Casualties:

Deck's Headrent

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(5186.)

Blair

Copyist.

A | George | Vn.

William Livingston
Det.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

George

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. M. M. M. M.

Copyist.

4
Bailey James

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27406066	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

| **V a.**

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Commanded by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1783.

Term of Inlistment,

War

Casualties:

Mustered:

James Barclay

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

Briggs Peter

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406118	20	
2		21	1
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

V a.

Peter Bengers

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieut^t Ballard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1 Year

Casualties

Drummed Wagg 2

Mustered :

Alterations since last muster

Remarks :

[Signature]
Cary

Erasmus Johns

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37486106	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Lieut. Smith's Co. | **Va.**
Infantry.

John Brewster
Appears with the rank of *3rd* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Bal-
lard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for
the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1 year

Casualties:

none present

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

John Brewster

Franklin John

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137406112	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

Va.

Geo Brinkford
Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782

Term of Inlistment,

1 year

Casualties :

Richd Jones & 1

Mustered :

Alterations since last muster

Remarks :

(513i)

Wm Smith

Copyist.

8
Buckley Nichol.

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

87486111	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

Infantry.

Ar. V.

Macht Gedächtnis

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Bal-
lard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for
the months of April, May, June & July

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll date:

Aug. 21, 1882.

Term of Indistment, 07 Apr

Casualties: *Arif Meen*

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(513i)

Copyis

Copyist.

Burd Thomas

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27406116	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

Va.

Thomas Bond

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieut^t Ballard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1 Year

Casualties

Dismissed May 2

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

Wm. Bond

10
Cartier Post

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37486113	20
2	11244	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lieut. Smith's Co.

Infantry.

Va.

Robert Canterbury

Appears with the rank of

1st

on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Commanded by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July.

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1 year

Casualties: *On Barricade*

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

L | George's | Va.

Robert Hunter

Det.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

George's

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

J. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

Robert Jacob

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37406120</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

Va.

Jacob E. Hunt

Appears with the rank of

1st

on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1 yr

Casualties:

Jamesburgh Thompson

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

W. A. Smith

1772
Cooper Williams

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137406107	20
11253	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lieut. Smith's Co.

Infantry.

Va.

William Cooper

Appears with the rank of

Private

on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm'd by Lieu' Ballard Smith serving w' the 3^d Reg' Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

None

Casualties:

None present

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

W. A. Smith

L. J. Booy's | Va.

William Cooper
Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Booy's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

84

L. Merriam

(545m)

Copyist.

13
Captain Huggins
Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137 40 6074	20
11254	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L.

Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

Va.

Levyman Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 21, 1782

Term of Inlistment, *1 Year*

Casualties: *He is present*

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(548)

Ed. Lawrence

Copyist

L 1 *Looney* *Tu.*

Aligine Levinger
Put.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Regiment,

Looney's

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

J. Marmon

(545m) -

Copyist.

Wickham Robert

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137406081	20
11295	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D.

Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

Va.

Robert D. Greene

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 21, 1782

Term of Inlistment, *3rd Mar*

Casualties: *Rank Private*

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(513i)

Wm. Smith

Copyist.

2 | George | Va.

Robert Dickerson
Priv.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

George

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

61

(645m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

15
Robert Lewis Charles

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406076	20
2	11381	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

Va.

Charles Dabbs

Appears with the rank of

1st

on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Bal-
lard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for
the months of April, May, June & July

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1 year

Casualties:

Mustered:

Charles Dabbs

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

B. Dabbs

D | Pacayo's | V.a.

Charles Robline

Det.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Pacayo's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

15

English Charles

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137406188	20
11815	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E. I. | Lieut. Smith's Co. | Va.
Infantry.

Charles English

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieut^r Ballard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1 year

Casualties: *None present*

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

L | *Doerrio* | *Va.*

Charles English

Det.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Doerrio

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

J. Morrison

(b4bm)

Copyist.

Foster John H

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Camp | *Drum*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406061	20	
2	10782	21	
3	39132476	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

V a.

John H. Foster
Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia
Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the balances yet due."

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Pay due in 1782, *January 10, 1786*

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, *84*

Pay Received in 1783,

Balance due the Officer,

Balance overpd the officer, *4*

Remarks:

See page 6

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and corrected—and the Am^t found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

W. H. Johnson

- Copyist

7 | George | Va.

John H. Foster
George

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

List dated

Mar dated, 17

Regiment, George's

Number of Acres, 150

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. Harrison

Copyist.

Lieut. Smith's Co.

Infantry.

Va.

John H. Foster

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Commanded by Lieu^t Bal-
lard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for
the months of April, May, June & July.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Roll dated

May 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

Casualties: *1 man killed*

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(543)

John H. Foster

Copyist.

18
George American

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137406117	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4

Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

Va.

America Street

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

Revolutionary War

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1 year

Casualties

Drummed Major

Mustered :

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

Wm. Wallace

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Henry —
(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Answer Henry appears with the rank of 1st on a muster roll of a Company of Infantry. He commanded by Lt Ballard Smith serving with the 3rd Army for the months April May June & July 1782. No other George found 250/3-23-16 Johnson JHS.

W. H. Hall
10r

March 24, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. James G. Morrow,
Cor. 8th and N St.,
Atchison, Kansas.

Under the rules of this Department, applications for the records of soldiers of the Revolutionary War whose surnames only are stated cannot be entertained. See inclosed marked copy of War Department orders of March 26, 1912. Applications made in accordance with the requirements of these orders receive prompt consideration.

W. H. Hall

The Adjutant General.

1 incl.

14
William Wetmore

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 40 60 65	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

Infantry.

23A

Arthur Abraham

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Bal-
lard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for
the months of April, May, June & July

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 21, 1882

Term of Indistment, 1802

Casualties:

Mustered :

Arthur V. Adams

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(5434)

Copyist.

Copyist.

20

Gruber Hensley

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406071	20
2	11376	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein (

Book Mark: 1

✓ See also

89

Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

Va.

Honorable Service

Appears with the rank of

First

on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm'd by Lieu' Ballard Smith serving w' the 3^d Reg' Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1783.

Term of Inlistment,

8 Mos

Casualties:

Death 2 present

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

W. A. Smith

Es | *Doocy's* | *Va.*

Armory Grants
But.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Doocy's*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

51

Harriet Janner

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

237486868	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lieut. Smith's Co.

Infantry.

Va.

James Harwell

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 21, 1782.

Term of enlistment, *Wth*

Casualties *sick present*

Mustered :

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(5136)

W. Harwell

Copyist.

22

Weston John

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406080	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Lieut. Smith's Co.

Infantry.

Va.

Geo. Hartman

Appears with the rank of

1st

on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm'd by Lieu' Ballard Smith serving w' the 3^d Reg' Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782

Term of Inlistment,

1 Year

Casualties:

None present

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(513i)

Ballard

Copyist.

Will Thomas

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406078	20
2	11446	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

No | Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

| **V a.**

Thomas Hull

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Bal-
lard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for
the months of April, May, June & July

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1 Year

Casualties:

all dead

Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

Thomas Hull

A. | Boery's | Va.

Thomas Still

Put

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Boery's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. Thompson

Copyist.

24

Henry George

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406063	20
2	11434	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

No. 1

Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

Va.

George James

Appears with the rank of

1st

on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Roll dated

Aug. 24, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1 Year

Casualties:

Mustered:

George James

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(5436)

W. A. Smith

Copyist.

At | Perry's | Va.

George Smith

Sergeant

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Perry's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

25

Margaret Mathews

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37400092	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

No. 1 | Lieut. Smith's Co. | Va.
Infantry.

Mathew Jacobson

Appears with the rank of *1st* ON a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Bal-
lard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for
the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

: *Aug 21*, 1782.

Term of Inlistment, *1 year*

Casualties: *1st Command*

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

B. A. Mason

26

Howell Leonard

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

713 713

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406567	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Booth Mark:

See also

No. 1

Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

Va

Deane and Hull

Appears with the rank of

Major

on

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Bal-
lard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for
the months of April, May, June & July

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 21, 1782

Term of Inlistment, *Mar*

Casualties: *Deck present*

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(348)

W. Smith

Copyist.

27
Heutter Jacob

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406079	20	
2	11441	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

He | Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

| **Va.**

Leach Houtts

Appears with the rank of *Art* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm'd by Lieu' Bail-
lard Smith serving w' the 3^d Reg' Cavalry, for
the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1787

Term of Inlistment, *1 Year*

Casualties: *Death 1 present*

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

Blum

At | *Looney's* | *Va.*

Isaac Smith
Per:

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

March dated, 17

Regiment,

Looney's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

28

Jones & Edward

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406102	20
2	11481	21
3		22
4	1	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15	9	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Lieut. Smith's Co. | **Va.**
Infantry.

John W. Smith

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm'd by Lieu't Ballard Smith serving w' the 3^d Reg't Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment, *1 Year*

Casualties: *None present*

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(543i)

W. Smith

Copyist.

J. Campbell Va.

Edward Jones

Put

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Powells

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

Lower 800-40h
Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,

Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406003	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Lieut. Smith's Co.

Infantry.

Va.

Joseph Lane

Appears with the rank of

Dr

on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm'd by Lieu' Ballard Smith serving w' the 3^d Reg' Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 31, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

6 Mos

Casualties:

on ground

Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(543i)

W. L. Smith

Copyist.

Sturgeon John
Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137406088	20
2.	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

| **Va.**

Geo. Higgins

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment, *6 Mth*

Casualties: *such present*

Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(5131)

W. A. Smith
Copyist.

James H. George

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137486095	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(1)
Lieut. Smith's Co. Va.
Infantry.

George J. Carr

Appears with the rank of 1st. on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry. Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1 Year

Casualties: sick & absent

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(513)

W. J. Carr

Copyist.

Madison Jones

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406082	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lieut. Smith's Co.

Infantry.

Va.

Wm Adams

Appears with the rank of *1st*

on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll Dated

May 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1 Year

Casualties:

Dr 10 months

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(543i)

Wm Adams

Copyist.

James William

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32406077	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lieut. Smith's Co. Vn.
Infantry.

Willm. Spence

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment, *1 Year*

Casualties: *None present*

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

Wm. Spence

34

Marshall William

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406085	20
2	11593	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14	/	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 1

See also

W | **Lieut. Smith's Co.** | **V a.**
Infantry.

William Marshall

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Bal-
lard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for
the months of April, May, June & July

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment, *War*

Casualties :

Mustered : *William Marshall*

Alterations since last muster

Remarks :

W. Marshall
Copyist.

M | Looney | Va.

Per. William Masfield

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Looney's

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks;

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

J. Harrison

(645m)

Copyist.

355

McKendall John

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27406109	20
2	11589	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | Lieut. Smith's Co. | *Va.*
Infantry.

John Smith
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm'd by Lieu' Ballard Smith serving w' the 3^d Reg' Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782

Term of Inlistment,

1 Year

Casualties :

Mustered : *John M. Smith*

Alterations since last muster

Remarks :

Me | George | Va.

John McHenry
Det.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Boys'

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

J. Marrison

(645m)

Copyist.

36
McLauran Edward

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374060524	20
2	11577	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc | Lieut. Smith's Co. | *Va.*
Infantry.

Edw & McClellan

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by 'Lieu' Ballard Smith serving w' the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 1782.

Term of Inlistment, *3 yrs*

Casualties: *acting as Major*
March

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

W. A. A. A. A.

Mc | Boeys | V.B.

Edward McSwaine

Aug^t.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Boeys'

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

J. Harrison

(545m).

Copyist.

Memoranda John

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	
37486091	11581																																					

Number of personal papers herein, 0.

Book Mark:

See also

MM

Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

Va.

Pro Manned

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith, serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1 Year

Casualties :

1 sick present

Mustered :

Alterations since last muster

Remarks :

B. J. Anderson

M | Dooley's

Va.

Ed John Munroe
Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Regiment,

Dooley's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

L. Morrison

(645m)

Copyist.

38

Woodson Thelma

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406105	20
2	1584	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Wm

Lieut. Smith's Co.

Infantry.

V a.

William Woodberg

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm'd by Lieu't Ballard Smith serving w'the 3^d Reg't Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug-21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment, *9 Mths*

Casualties *None* *present*

Mustered :

Alterations since last muster

Remarks :

Mr. | George | Va.

Dr. William Moody

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, George's

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, 3

Remarks:

* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

J. Warner

(645m)

Copyist.

59

Morris James

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406103	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Lieut. Smith's Co.

Infantry.

Va.

James M. Ward

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cav^{al}lry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment, Three

Casualties; Arch present

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

James M. Ward

40

Maxley George

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406090	20
2	11522	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19	<i>32</i>	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: _____

See also *3 Regt. Loan*

M | Infantry | Va.

George Moxley

Aug 8

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

L. Morrison

(645m)

Copyist.

M

Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

Va.

George Mosley

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt*

on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 27, 1783.

Term of Inlistment,

1 Year

Casualties:

Transfd to 3^d

Regt Cavalry

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Transfd to

3^d Regt Cavalry

Remarks:

(5136)

W. A. Mosley

Copyist.

41

Harry Jacob

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406104	20
2	39190086	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Dr 1 *Drum Co* | **V n.**

James O'Ray
Drum Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received

At Pendleton

Day when

May 24, 1783

Sum

£18-14-8-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Vol. **176**; page

219

Wm. Dawson

(547)

Copyist.

N. 1

Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

Va.

Jacob May

Appears with the rank of

Capt

on 72

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1 year

Casualties:

deck present

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

W. H. Anderson

42

Asell Starnell

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37406098	20
11614	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | *Looney* | *Va.*

David Neil

Px 1

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Looney*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list; and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

W | Lieut. Smith's Co. | **Va.**
Infantry.

Samuel Merrill

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm'd by Lieu't Ballard Smith serving w' the 3^d-Reg't Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment, *Wad*

Casualties *death present*

Mustered :

Alterations since last muster

Remarks :

43
Asentine John

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia,
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406069	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N | **Lieut. Smith's Co.** | **Va.**
Infantry.

John Newlen

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t But-
lard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for
the months of April, May, June & July

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Aug. 31, 1782.

Term of Inlistment, *Wth*

Casualties: *on guard*

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

48

Pershing Joseph

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374060994	20
2	11647	21
3	37457093	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____



C

Vn.

Joseph D. Perkins
Junr

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him; to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^a Cont Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90th

D

Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

Va.

Joseph LeRond

Appears with the rank of

1st

on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Bal-
lard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for
the months of April, May, June & July

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782

Term of Inlistment,

1 Year

Casualties: *Death, Absent*

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(513i)

W. A. A. A. A.

Copyist.

P. Percy | **Va.**

Col. Joseph Perkins

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov. data, 17

Regiment, *Percy's*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(645m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

40
Price David

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37486110	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

V a.

David Bruce

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm'd by Lieut Bal-
lard Smith serving w' the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for
the months of April, May, June & July

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

12 mo

Casualties:

Mustered:

David Bruce

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

David Bruce

Samuel Samwell

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137406097	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Lieut. Smith's Co. | **V a.**
Infantry.

Samuel Bennett

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry. Comm^d. by Lieut^r Ballard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment, *Wth*

Casualties: *Orderly at Headquarters*

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

Roll mustered

(513i)

Copyist.

47.
Caroline Mose

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406115	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D | **Lieut. Smith's Co.** | **V. R.**
Infantry.

Moses Lawrence

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Bal-
lard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for
the months of April, May, June & July

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment, *1 Year*

Casualties: *None present*

Mustered :

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

Wm. Lawrence

98
Shorty Green Samuel

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406072	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Lieut. Smith's Co.

Infantry.

Va.

Simuel Shorttreen

Appears with the rank of

Adj

on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Bal-
lard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for
the months of April, May, June & July

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Roll dated

Aug. 21st, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

9 mo

Casualties:

Death present

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(5436)

Edmund

Copyist.

Smith Ballard

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Assistant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406060	20	
2	10975	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D | Lieut. Smith's Co.

Infantry.

| **Va.**

Ballard Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 21, 1782

Term of Inlistment,

Casualties:

Mustered: *Ballard Smith*

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

B. Ballard

S | *Infantry* | **Va.**

Ballard Smith

Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Infantry*

Number of Acres, *200*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records

61

J. Merson

(545m)

Copyist.

Smith James

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406070	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lieut. Smith's Co.

Infantry.

Va.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of

Private

on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieut^r Ballard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

Three Months

Casualties:

Henry Hospital

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(543i)

James Smith

Copyist.

Smith James

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374060.73	20
2	11752	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Lieut. Smith's Co.

Infantry.

Va.

Jane Smith

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1 Year

Casualties:

None present

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(543)

B. A. Smith

Copyist.

S | *Boony's* | **Va.**

James Smith
Dr.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May dated, 17

Regiment,

Boony's

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War, from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

L. Pearson

(645m)

Copyist.

52

Samuel Lee Johnson

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406064	20	
2	1739	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lieut. Smith's Co.

Infantry.

Va.

Stephen Smith's Co.

Appears with the rank of

Sgt

on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Aug. 21, 1783.

Term of Inlistment,

W^{ar}

Casualties :

Mustered *Stephen Smith's Co.*

Alterations since last muster

Remarks :

W^{ar}

S. | George | V.B.

Stephen Smithers
Ans.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

George's

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

61

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

Southard Thomas

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406085	20
2	11758	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | Looney's | Va.

Thomas Southard

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Looney's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

• This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

J. Mearns

(515m)

Copyist.

54

Lucas Perry Lester

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137406101	20
11755	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lee

| *Doany's*

| Va.

Peter Doany

Puk.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Mar dated, 17

Regiment, *Doany's*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

A

Lieut.-Smith's Co.

Infantry.

Va.

Peter Sweeney

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1785.

Term of Inlistment,

1 Year

Casualties:

None present

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

Wm. A. A. A.

Taylor Archibald

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37400583	20	
2	11792	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4 | Lieut. Smith's Co.

Infantry.

| **Va.**

Nichols Taylor

Appears with the rank of *1st*

on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1 Year

Casualties:

Mustered *Nichols Taylor*

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

J. H. Anderson

7 | Perry | Va.

Archibald Taylor

Pers.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Perry's

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(645m)

L. Pearson

Copyist.

36

Thompson Robert

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406075	20	
2	11788	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

St | Lieut. Smith's Co.
Infantry.

| *Va.*

Robert Thompson

Appears with the rank of

2nd

on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d. by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 21, 1782

Term of Inlistment, *1 year*

Casualties:

Mustered: *Robert Thompson*

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

Robert Thompson

7 | Percy's | Va.

Robert Thompson
Enl.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Regiment,

Percy's

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

* This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(645m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

57

James Lewis Jonathan

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406084	20	
2	11787	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	1
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lieut. Smith's Co.

Infantry.

Va.

Jonathan Lindsey

Appears with the rank of

Drth

on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Commanded by Lieut. Ballard Smith serving with the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

— **Revolutionary War.** —

Roll dated

Aug. 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

Three

Casualties:

Mustered:

Jonathan Lindsey

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

(5136)

J. P. Anderson

Copyist.

7 | Percy's | Va.

Jonathan Lindeley
Per.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Percy's

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

58
Warner Joseph

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137406099	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 | Lieut. Smith's Co. | V
Infantry.

Joseph Warrner

Appears with the rank of *1st*

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t B
lard Smith serving wth the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, fo
the months of April, May, June & July

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1st Mar

Casualties:

Mustered:

Joseph Warrner

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

Joseph Warrner
Copied.

U-9
Thesmach William

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137406114	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W. | Lieut. Smith's Co. | **V a.**
Infantry.

William Warrack

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment, *Warr*

Casualties: *On guard*

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

W. Warrack

60
White Oak

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406089	20
2	11844	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W. J. Bourgeois | Va.

Cadet White

Pub.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Poetry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

M | Lieut. Smith's Co. | **V a.**
Infantry.

Barcl White

Appears with the rank of *Dr* ON a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Bal-
lard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for
the months of April, May, June & July

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1783.

Term of Inlistment, *None*

Casualties :

Mustered : *Barcl White*

Alterations since last muster

Remarks :

Barcl White
Copyist.

61

William Henry

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137406087	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | **Lieut. Smith's Co.** | **V a.**
Infantry.

Henry Williams

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment,

1 Year

Casualties:

At the Flying Camp

Mustered:

Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

W. A. Smith

62 - Encl.

William Williams

Lieut. Smith's Co. Infantry,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137406119	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | **Lieut. Smith's Co.** | **V a.**
Infantry.

William Wallace

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on a

Roll and Muster

of a Company of Infantry Comm^d by Lieu^t Ballard Smith serving w^t the 3^d Reg^t Cavalry, for the months of April, May, June & July

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 21, 1782.

Term of Inlistment, *Year*

Casualties: *Spang has fatal*

Mustered :

Alterations since last muster

Remarks :

W Wallace
Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

239135071	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32

✓ Book Mark: _____

Capt. Thomas Mathew
Troop of Dragone, Va.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Mathew's Troop of Dragone in General Lawrence's Brigade of (roll torn)

Indorsement.

Roll taken from the papers of
Betty Ann Shackleton Va. ad
July 7, 1738. Served from about
July 25, 1781 to April 1781

Anderson, Francis
Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1391351063	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A.

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

V. 21.

Francis Anderson

Appears with the rank of Soldr on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins's Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)
(**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**)

for shot stated, 17

Roll dated

shot dated, 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

(5452)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

3
Britain, Shann
Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons,
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	239135054	20
21		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

Vn.

John Britain

Appears with the rank of *Soldr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

(545i)

J. B. Bitter

Copyist.

4
Annals of
Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139135052	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

Vn.

Clement Harrington

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins's Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *shot stated*, 17

Roll dated

shot dated, 17

Pay ~~to~~ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

(545i)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

Shaphell, James
Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135066	20
2	39173281	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

Va.

James Schaphzell

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)
(Revolutionary War.)

for *shot stated*, 17

Roll dated

shot dated, 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

(545i)

J. O. Sitten

Copyist.

Withins' Group. | Vn.

James Lehighpoll
Jas. Car

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received *himself*

Day when

Apr 21, 1785

Sum

£16-15-10

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Auditor's Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 357

R. W. Beaman

(647)

Copyist.

Daniel James
Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

239135069	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

REV. WAR ^{Cases} ^{page of 10 pages} ~~Reference Slip~~
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Daniel James

(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See BRF 700908 here.

Johnson

Records do not show name.

mtt

221

11-20-15

December 1, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. W. C. Riddick,
West Raleigh, North Carolina.

The records of this office show that one James Daniel served in the Revolutionary War as a Virginia soldier of Infantry, designation of organization not stated. He is shown to have received, on December 19, 1782, a certificate for the balance of his full pay amounting to \$56.

The records also show that one James Daniel served in said war as a member of Captain Thomas Watkins's Troop of Dragoons, Virginia Troops. His name appears on one pay roll, not dated, without special remark relative to his service.

Nothing further bearing upon the subject of inquiry has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCahill
per V.

The Adjutant General.

(Attach this end.)

File
Dec. 31, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. M. T. Norris,
421 North Blount Street,
Raleigh, North Carolina.

The records show that one James Daniel served in the Revolutionary War as a Virginia soldier of Infantry, designation of organization not stated, and that on December 19, 1782, he received a certificate for the balance of his full pay, amounting to \$66.

The records also show that one James Daniel served in said war as a member of Captain Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons, Virginia Troops. His name appears only on an undated pay roll without special mark relative to his service.

The records of this office afford no further information relative to the above-named man.

The information which this office furnishes relative to the military service of soldiers in the Revolutionary War is taken from original manuscript records on file and not from published volumes.

H. H. W.
The Adjutant General.

70

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

Va.

James Daniel

Appears with the rank of *Soldr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *shot stated*, 17

Roll dated

shot dated, 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

(5457)

Jos. Sitten

Copyist

1
Daniel Robert

Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135059	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

10

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

Vol.

Robert Daniel

Appears with the rank of *Soldr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *shot stated*, 17

Roll dated

shot dated, 17

Pay ~~per~~ month,

Time of Service,

Total (*torn*)

Remarks:

(5451)

J. B. Ditten

Copyist.

8
Jordan, William

Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139133057	20
39168210	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Watkins' Drap. | Vn.

William Gordon
Sept. 1840

Appears in \$

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*

Day when *June 11*, 1783.

Sum *\$248 1/4*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 157

(647) *Wm. Gordon*
Copy

**Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.**

of Dragons.

3A

William Gordon

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins's Troop of Dragoons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (*roll torn*.)
(**Revolutionary War.**)

(Revolutionary War.)

for shot stated, 17

Roll dated

shot dated 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (corn)

Remarks:

(545i)

John Diller

Copyist.

Walcamp Williamson

Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1391335045	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

Va.

Phillimon Heacomble

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

(545i)

J B Sitter

Copyist.

10
Haskins, Edward
Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39035062	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

Va.

Edward Hoakline

Appears with the rank of *Soldr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *shot stated*, 17

Roll dated

shot dated, 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

(5451)

J. O. Sitter

Copyist.

11
Holland Christopher
Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia,
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139135060	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H.

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

Va.

Christopher Holland

Appears with the rank of *Soldr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *shot stated* , 17

Roll dated

shot dated , 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

(545i)

Jos Siler

Copyist.

Holly Dudley

Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

189135070	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: •

See also

H.

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

Va.

Quadley Holt

Appears with the rank of *Soldr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)

(Revolutionary War.)

for *shot stated*, 17

Roll dated

shot dated, 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

(545i)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

13
Hudson Jewelling
Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135067	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: -

See also

H

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

Yr. n.

Swelling Hudson

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

J. B. Sitten

James Thomas
Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139135049	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons,

Vr.

Thomas Jones

Appears with the rank of *Soldr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (old'torn.)
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *shot stated*, 17

Roll dated

shot dated, 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

(5452)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

See Journal
Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3913053	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

V n.

Isachariah Lee

Appears with the rank of *Soldr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *shot stated*, 17

Roll dated

shot dated, 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

(545i)

J. B. Bitten

Copyist.

16
Martin Jarvis

Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135064	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M. | Capt. Watkins' Troop | **V a.**
of Dragons.

Frank Martin

Appears with the rank of *Sold r* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)
(Revolutionary War.)

for *shot stated*, 17

Roll dated

shot dated, 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

(545i)

J B Sitten

Copyist.

Mumford Thomas
Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135047	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M.

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

V r.

Thomas Mumford

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)

(Revolutionary War.)

for Shot stated, 17

Roll dated

Shot dated, 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

(545)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

18
Price Charles

Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139135055	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
9	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

V r.

Charles Price

Appears with the rank of *Soldr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

for *shot stated*, 17

Roll dated

shot dated, 17

Pay ~~per~~ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Journal Vaa

Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391350651	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12	3	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

V r.

See Burnell

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *shot stated*, 17

Roll dated

shot dated, 17

Pay ~~per~~ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

(545i)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist

220
Scott Charles

Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139135051	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

Vn.

Charles Scott

Appears with the rank of *Sold^r* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not dated*, 17

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Pay ~~per~~ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

(5451)

J. B. Bitten

Copyist.

21
Sheldon Thomas
Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

139135050	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

S

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

Va.

Thomas Shelton

Appears with the rank of *Soldr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not dated*, 17

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

J B Dittus

22
Smith; Samuel

Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135061	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

V. 21.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)

(Revolutionary War.)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated.

not dated, 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

(545)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Stick Bassett

Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135068	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragoons,

V n.

Bassett Smith

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragoons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *shot stated*, 17

Roll dated

shot dated, 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

J B. Sitten

24

Shackleton, Benjamin
Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

134135058	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

V. 26.

Benjamin Thackeron

Appears with the rank of *Sold^r* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

(545i)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

225
Uemalle. Samuel

Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Cornet

Cornet

CARD NUMBERS.

139135046	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Wheeler Samuel

(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

1st

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

For the only man of
this name known in
the index sent

Reg. 1272370.

Wheeler Samuel

Please send

above record and a

copy of it.

Wheeler

29

(Attach this end.)

Sept. 15, 1916.

2878360

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. Wesley Howell,
Carrollton, Missouri.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Venable served as a cornet in Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragoons of Virginia, Revolutionary War. His name appears only on an undated pay roll of the troop, which affords no information as to his military service. No record found in this Department of enlistment or discharge, nor has anything been found relative to any other Samuel Venable who is shown to have served in a Virginia organization during the period of the war mentioned.

Heltman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, 1775-1783, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, contains the following entry: "Venable, Samuel (Va), Lieutenant of Virginia Dragoons at Guilford in March, 1781."

The name Paul Carlington has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Virginia or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution. The collection of records of that war in this office, however, is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that some information relative to the man in question can be obtained from the Library, Va. State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

J. P. M. Leann
The Adjutant General.

W

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

V a.

Samuel Venable

Appears with the rank of *Coronet* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll term.)
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (term)

Remarks:

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

256
Watkins Thomas

Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39138844	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Mattie Thomas
(Name.)

Col 7th
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Dec Md. 1208339
Lewistown,

1284.
12-25-15
J. Thomas
M. H.

Working with in business (signed)
J. H.

CD
R

December 4, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Bel Watkins Burdick,
Monroe, Illinois.

The name of Thomas Watkins, captain, Captain Thomas Watkins's Troop of Virginia Dragoons, General Lawson's Brigade, appears on an undated pay roll of the troop without remark. Nothing has been found of record to show the period of his service, nor has anything been found of record to show that any other person served in a Virginia organization as an officer in the ~~unquestioned~~ ^{War of the Revolution}.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Library, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

W. H. Davis

The Adjutant General.

M

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

V n.

Norman Mathewine

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn.)

REVOLUTIONARY WAR:

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Pay ~~per~~ month,

Time of Service,

Total (torn)

Remarks:

27

William, Charles

Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons.
Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 89135056	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

V n.

Charles Williams

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll term.)

(Revolutionary War.)

for *shot stated*, 17

Roll dated

shot dated, 17

Pay \$8 month,

Time of Service,

Total (term)

Remarks:

(545i)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

28-
Alon Peter

Capt. Watkins' Troop of
Dragoons,
Virginia,
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135048	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Watkins' Troop
of Dragons.

V n.

Peter

*

ston

Appears with the rank of

Soldr

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins' Troop of Dragons,
in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll term.)
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay \$ month,

Time of Service,

Total (term)

Remarks:

*

Roll term.

(545i)

J. B. Sitten

Copyist.

1871
End.

Calvinus Mangus

Frederick County
Virginia Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405646	20	
2	5648	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fredericktown Va

Margaret Calver

Appears on an

Abstract of Rations
of due from the Sealing Commission
at Fredericktown to a detachment
of the Frederick County Militia
from the date of Aug¹ 1788 to the
command of Genl. Art^l O'Har
Genl. Calver

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Abstract not a list

Rations Allowed	28	29	30	31	11	12	13	14	40
Do	30	31	1	2	3	4	5	6	72
Do	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	24
									136
130 Rations at 10									\$ 5 ⁰⁰ 8 ⁰⁰ 4 ⁰⁰

I do hereby certify that the above
abstract is just true

Geo Frederick Dyson
x^{ty}
His name appears only in caption

Number of record:

1

(545m)

DeLore

Copyist.

Indivisible County Va.

for Margus Calmes

Appears on a n

Account
of certain actions brought by the Trustees
of the for Margus Calmes of Virginia
And the Commencing Oct. 17th 1771
the way of the Trustees with large and
cited

Revolutionary War.

Account dated Nov. 9, 1771

*The name appears on the account
only in caption

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Setwell

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

8801

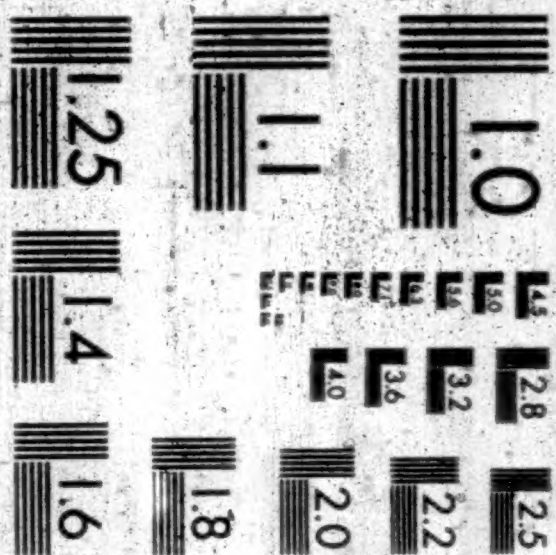
ROLL

1089

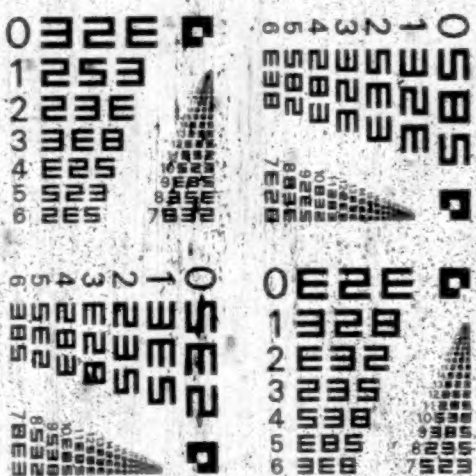


1089

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1/71

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER